FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) **TYPE OR PRINT ▼** Example: If typing, type over the lines. 12FE4M5

Friends of Matt Gaetz

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼ PO Box 168

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Mary Ester | FL | 32569 –

CITY ▲ STATE ▲ ZIP CODE ▲

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼** C C00612432

3. IS THIS REPORT ☒ NEW (N) **OR** ☐ AMENDED (A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT FL 01

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
- ☐ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
- ☐ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
- ☒ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)
- ☐ Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the:

☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R)
☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y in the State of

(c) 30-Day **POST**-Election Report for the:

☐ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y in the State of

5. Covering Period 10 / 01 / 2019 through 12 / 31 / 2019

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer: Martin, Steven, G., ,

Signature of Treasurer: *Martin, Steven, G., ,* ***[Electronically Filed]*** Date: 01 / 31 / 2020

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. §30109.

Office Use Only							

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

Write or Type Committee Name
Friends of Matt Gaetz

Report Covering the Period: From: 10 / 01 / 2019 To: 12 / 31 / 2019

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))	486523.23	1142553.06
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	1070.00	6760.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))	485453.23	1135793.06
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	366316.13	961213.13
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	0.00	478.85
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))	366316.13	960734.28
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	280173.07	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed **TO** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed **BY** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

Write or Type Committee Name

Friends of Matt Gaetz

Report Covering the Period: From: 10/01/2019 To: 12/31/2019

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	184142.80	515586.58
(ii) Unitemized	283380.43	582416.48
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals ▶	467523.23	1098003.06
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	19000.00	44550.00
(d) The Candidate	0.00	0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))	486523.23	1142553.06
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0.00	0.00
13. LOANS:		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	0.00	0.00
(b) All Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b))	0.00	0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	0.00	478.85
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	0.00	0.00
16. **TOTAL RECEIPTS** (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4) ▶	486523.23	1143031.91

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

FEC **Form 3** (Revised 05/2016)

II. DISBURSEMENTS

	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	366316.13	961213.13
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	0.00	25000.00
(b) Of All Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b))	0.00	25000.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	1070.00	6760.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c))	1070.00	6760.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	1500.00	40360.00
22. **TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS** (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ▶	368886.13	1033333.13

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD	162535.97
24 TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3)	486523.23
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)	649059.20
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)	368886.13
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25)	280173.07

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Booth, Roni, , ,
Mailing Address 29 Riverside Dr
City: Peralta | State: NM | Zip Code: 87042-8440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brown, Norval, , ,
Mailing Address 8616 Firestone Cir
City: Clermont | State: FL | Zip Code: 34711-8562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holton, Leyla, G., ,
Mailing Address 10288 Iron Ore Rd
City: Conroe | State: TX | Zip Code: 77303-2410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 213.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 133.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Legaspi, Pilar, , ,
Mailing Address 5330 Buchanan St
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90042-2444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Runyon, Delbert, L., ,
Mailing Address 216 Mesquite St
City: Zapata | State: TX | Zip Code: 78076-3787
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Webb, Ronald, M., ,
Mailing Address 4595 E Hwy 20,#422
City: Niceville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Britt, William, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 391
City: Palmetto | State: FL | Zip Code: 34220-0391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Noonan, Frank, , ,
Mailing Address 241 Locust Ave
City: San Rafael | State: CA | Zip Code: 94901-2240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Saul Zaenz Co | Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Causey, Alexander, , ,
Mailing Address 500 Beach Drive
City: Destin | State: FL | Zip Code: 32541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Phoenix Power Group | Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
De Silva, Dimuth, , ,
Mailing Address 10 Norbridge Dr
City: Princeton | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Adp
Occupation: IT Professional
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 322.40

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-240748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heying, William, , ,
Mailing Address 7824 E Colette St
City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85710-1666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchell, Marjorie, , ,
Mailing Address 421 Starlight Ln
City: Juno Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33408-2026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 207.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184163912

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'Connor, Daniel, G., ,
Mailing Address 153 Viaduct Madonna
City: Englewood | State: FL | Zip Code: 34224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fuller, Frank, L., ,
Mailing Address 1421 Salamander Trail
City: Panama City Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harlfinger, Charles, , ,
Mailing Address 7830 Manasota Key Rd
City: Englewood | State: FL | Zip Code: 34223-9359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Fbm | Occupation: Businessman
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heiser, Delroy, , ,
Mailing Address 1785 Moncks Cor
City: the Villages | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-6044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kausen, Marie, , ,
Mailing Address 42 Saddleback Rd
City: Rolling Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-5141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gaylord, Virginia, L., ,
Mailing Address 430 N Vinedo Ave
City: Pasadena | State: CA | Zip Code: 91107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kennealy, Lillian, , ,
Mailing Address 11111 S Kean Ave
Apt 103
City: Palos Hills | State: IL | Zip Code: 60465-3107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchell, Marjorie, , ,
Mailing Address 421 Starlight Ln
City: Juno Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33408-2026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uihlein, Richard, , ,
Mailing Address 1396 N Waukegan Rd
City: Lake Forest | State: IL | Zip Code: 60045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Uline | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2885.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uihlein, Richard, , ,
Mailing Address 1396 N Waukegan Rd
City: Lake Forest | State: IL | Zip Code: 60045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Uline
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2020
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-335761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Van Dinter, Bernard, , ,
Mailing Address 8081 Fielding Ln
City: Greendale | State: WI | Zip Code: 53129-2115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Villari, David, J., ,
Mailing Address 2899 NE 26 Ct
City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33306-1906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Villari Cos, inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184163916

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Weber, Ralph, , , Jr.
Mailing Address 13010 N Linden Rd
City: Clio | State: MI | Zip Code: 48420-8206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zimmerman, George, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 11417
City: Ft Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33339-1417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Berkman, Charles, , ,
Mailing Address 14306 Rockaway Beach Blvd
City: Rockaway Park | State: NY | Zip Code: 11694-1139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 266.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 321.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bonanzinga, Anthony, , ,
Mailing Address 94 Alanby Dr
City: Meriden | State: CT | Zip Code: 06451-2724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 206.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ceo, Joseph, S., ,
Mailing Address 982 Celia Ln
City: Lexington | State: KY | Zip Code: 40504-2255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chadek, Kristi, A., ,
Mailing Address 1300 Cologna Rd
City: Marshfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 65706-9828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fletcher, Ralph, L., ,
Mailing Address 2968 Sanctuary Cir
City: Lakeland | State: FL | Zip Code: 33803-5482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hooper, Carolyn, , ,
Mailing Address 13118 Windbreak Rd
City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92130-1821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McGhee, Charlotte, , ,
Mailing Address 3651 N Karen Ct
City: Decatur | State: IL | Zip Code: 62526-1431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'Connor, Daniel, G., ,
Mailing Address 153 Viaduct Madonna
City: Englewood | State: FL | Zip Code: 34224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Portell, James, , ,
Mailing Address 484 NW 11 St
City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33432-2545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Poulos, Gregory, , ,
Mailing Address 815 SW 8 Ter
City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33315-3853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Starkey, Clifford, , ,
Mailing Address 9834 63 Dr
Apt 8J
City: Rego Park | State: NY | Zip Code: 11374-2306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sublette, Frederick, W., Capt.,
Mailing Address 320 Hollywood Blvd SE
City: Fort Walton Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32548-5771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zellmer, Arthur, K., , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 325
City: Davenport | State: WA | Zip Code: 99122-0325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Art & Linda Zellmerinc | Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Antonsen, Robert, , ,
Mailing Address 111 Azalea Dr
City: Summerville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29485-5707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caywood, Wayne, P., ,
Mailing Address 2421 Leeward Cir
City: Westlake Vlg | State: CA | Zip Code: 91361-3432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crawford, Iris, Rae, ,
Mailing Address 2110 Chatalet Ln
City: Pueblo | State: CO | Zip Code: 81005-4604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donner, Richard, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 100100
City: Cape Coral | State: FL | Zip Code: 33910-0100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Donner & Company,Cpa,P.A.
Occupation: Cpa
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Drake, Anne, B., ,
Mailing Address 557 Creswell Ave E
City: Greenwood | State: SC | Zip Code: 29646-3407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Einbecker, Joan, , ,
Mailing Address 4211 E Pontatoc Canyon Dr
City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85718-5213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 315.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elliott, Donna, L., ,
Mailing Address 520 Lake Louise Cir
Unit 703
City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34110-8013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gearheart, Marilyn, , ,
Mailing Address 817 Briarwood Dr
City: East Wenatchee | State: WA | Zip Code: 98802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ionata, Fred, , ,
Mailing Address 1782 Royal Oak Pl W
City: Dunedin | State: FL | Zip Code: 34698-2431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 890.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jones, Hiram, , ,
Mailing Address 1736 Christmas Dr
City: Morristown | State: TN | Zip Code: 37814-2604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jones, Hiram, , ,
Mailing Address 1736 Christmas Dr
City: Morristown | State: TN | Zip Code: 37814-2604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
King, Harvey, , ,
Mailing Address 11 Aalapapa Pl
City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-3118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Krol, Marilyn, , ,
Mailing Address 8668 S US Hwy
City: Dewitt | State: MI | Zip Code: 48820-9731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lindsay, Elizabeth, , ,
Mailing Address 1213 Merritt lane
City: Ocean Springs | State: MS | Zip Code: 39564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Locklair, James, R., ,
Mailing Address 1127 Itzehoe Ave NW
City: Palm Bay | State: FL | Zip Code: 32907-8203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oberling, Carol, , ,
Mailing Address 2220 126 Avenue Ct E
City: Edgewood | State: WA | Zip Code: 98372-1951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Popovich, Steve, , ,
Mailing Address 7726 York Rd
City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44130-7312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Powell-Millar, Christine, , ,
Mailing Address 912 Vessona Cir
City: Folsom | State: CA | Zip Code: 95630-8725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray, Carolyn, , ,
Mailing Address 4726 SW 67 Ave
Apt F1
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33155-5821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 212.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 17.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Silliman, John, , ,
Mailing Address 16 Jardine Ln
City: Lincoln Park | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07035-1519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Skalicky, Marion, , ,
Mailing Address 6009 Sterling River Way
City: Niceville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Ruckel Properties,Inc. | Occupation: Real Estate Developer
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 617.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Waits, Wood, , ,
Mailing Address 8025 Chesterfield Road
City: Pensacola | State: FL | Zip Code: 32506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 241.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
De Silva, Dimuth, , ,
Mailing Address 10 Norbridge Dr
City: Princeton | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Adp | Occupation: IT Professional
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 328.40

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-252524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donaldson, Marshall, , ,
Mailing Address 7217 SW 57 Rd
City: Gainesville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32608-4779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 77.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evans, Ann, M., ,
Mailing Address 2626 Patrice Lane
City: Maumee | State: OH | Zip Code: 43537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 326.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-334804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.20
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Banks, Donna, , ,
Mailing Address 6 Cahaba Court
City: Destin | State: FL | Zip Code: 32541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 324.68
Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-334794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.20
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barnes, Phillip, L., ,
Mailing Address 507 Jones St
City: Suffolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23434-4917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.20
Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-269000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Busch, Neal, E., ,
Mailing Address PO Box 416
City: Yankton | State: SD | Zip Code: 57078-0416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-269037
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citarelli, Joe, F., ,
Mailing Address 17 Cielo Vista Dr
City: Monterey | State: CA | Zip Code: 93940-6052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-269026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Drukalski, Albert, , ,
Mailing Address 214 4 St
City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15225-1317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-269020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fiore, Joseph, P., ,
Mailing Address 17919 Aguamiel Rd
City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127-1039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Pimg
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 281.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jackson, Kenrick, R., ,
Mailing Address 2281 SE 11 St
City: Pompano Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33062-7024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson, Richard, E., ,
Mailing Address 38 Port Side Drive
City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-335486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jones, Paul, L., ,
Mailing Address 5308 Cantante
City: Laguna Woods | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-1813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laine, Beth, , ,
Mailing Address 7630 Brent Ln
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89131-1712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-269006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mc Donald, Paula, , ,
Mailing Address 414 Caesar Dr
City: Barrington | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-4045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-269062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchell, James, A., ,
Mailing Address 5603 Ponte Verde Rd
City: Pensacola | State: FL | Zip Code: 32507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.40

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-335485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'Connor, Daniel, G., ,
Mailing Address 153 Viaduct Madonna
City: Englewood | State: FL | Zip Code: 34224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-269032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Powers, Kenneth, , ,
Mailing Address 4214 Lanier Rdg
City: Cumming | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-7496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 646.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Powers, Kenneth, , ,
Mailing Address 4214 Lanier Rdg
City: Cumming | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-7496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 646.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-269007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ressler, Norma, , ,
Mailing Address 24715 County Rd
City: Nappanee | State: IN | Zip Code: 46550-9421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 231.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-269083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rockingham, Michael, , ,
Mailing Address 5200 Axe Handle Rd
City: Reno | State: NV | Zip Code: 89510-9135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rosa, Sandra, , ,
Mailing Address 6357 Calle Montalvo Cir
City: Granite Bay | State: CA | Zip Code: 95746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Capitol Casino
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-269068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roseman, C., E., , Jr
Mailing Address PO Box 2128
City: Hickory | State: NC | Zip Code: 28603-2128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Cr Laine Furniture Co.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-269072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Seeman, Winston, , ,
Mailing Address 708 State St
City: Larned | State: KS | Zip Code: 67550-3014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-269066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Weber, Ralph, , , Jr.
Mailing Address 13010 N Linden Rd
City: Clio | State: MI | Zip Code: 48420-8206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
White, Sharon, , ,
Mailing Address 2219 LAKESIDE Dr
City: Greenwood | State: AR | Zip Code: 72936-6103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-268963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson, Richard, E., ,
Mailing Address 38 Port Side Drive
City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-335484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 295.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson, Richard, E., ,
Mailing Address 38 Port Side Drive
City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-335477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amato, James, , ,
Mailing Address 30 Emerson St
City: Yonkers | State: NY | Zip Code: 10704-2017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 371.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-269197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Applegate, Ferdinand, L., ,
Mailing Address 3700 David Rd
City: Hilliard | State: FL | Zip Code: 32046-5306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 351.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-269142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 146.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cavanaugh, Michael, J., ,
Mailing Address 30 Mandy Ln
City: Mahopac | State: NY | Zip Code: 10541-2737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-269165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Drummond, A., Caroline, ,
Mailing Address 266 Rice Bluff Rd
City: Pawleys Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29585-7971
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 601.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-269274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 201.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francisco, Patricia, R., , DMD Med
Mailing Address 755 Boulevard of the Champions
City: Shalimar | State: FL | Zip Code: 32579-2241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 901.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-269279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 402.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fried, Wilbur, S., ,
Mailing Address 930 5 Ave
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-2680
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-269327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Green, Paul, , ,
Mailing Address 250 S 13 St
City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19107-5617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: West Chester University | Occupation: College Professor
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1251.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-269163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hartman, Jo Anne, Breedy, ,
Mailing Address 518 Hain Ave
City: Reading | State: PA | Zip Code: 19605-2135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-269239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson, Richard, E., ,
Mailing Address 38 Port Side Drive
City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-335470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kosciolek, Sylvia, M, ,
Mailing Address 12228 Woodline Dr
City: Fenton | State: MI | Zip Code: 48430-3514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-269140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marshall, Kenneth, L., ,
Mailing Address 4625 Rivers Edge Village Ln Unit 53
City: Ponce Inlet | State: FL | Zip Code: 32127-7295
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-269139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marx, Richard, C., ,
Mailing Address PO Box 440
City: Wappingers Falls | State: NY | Zip Code: 12590-0440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-269258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moseman, Richard, , ,
Mailing Address 3687 Eagle Pky
City: Redding | State: CA | Zip Code: 96001-4561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-269299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'Neil, Connie, C., ,
Mailing Address 3214 N 159 Ave
City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68116-2453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 870.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-269307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 510.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pate, George, , ,
Mailing Address 2419 Pate Rd
City: Castleberry | State: AL | Zip Code: 36432-4405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-269249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Popovich, Steve, , ,
Mailing Address 7726 York Rd
City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44130-7312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 311.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-269260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rogers, Margarete, K., ,
Mailing Address 20 Singletree
City: Las Cruces | State: NM | Zip Code: 88012-9371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 226.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-269278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 86.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 131.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rosen, Lorraine, A., ,
Mailing Address 155 E 76 St
Apt 8A
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-2813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 384.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-269233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 34.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shea, Henry, F., ,
Mailing Address 745 Buttercup Trce
City: Alpharetta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30022-6293
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 431.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-269324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Valeria Brunoff, Susan, , ,
Mailing Address 334 W Cedar St
City: New Holland | State: PA | Zip Code: 17557-1202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1090.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-269265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 119.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Volk, Anthony, S., ,
Mailing Address 22466 Panama Ave
City: Prior Lake | State: MN | Zip Code: 55372-8861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-269150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vonturno, Myrtle, W., ,
Mailing Address 104 Audubon Dr
City: Leesburg | State: FL | Zip Code: 34748-8826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-269286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Weeks, Annie, H., ,
Mailing Address 3411 Rock Ln
City: Irondale | State: AL | Zip Code: 35210-3708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 401.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-269168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Werling, Richard, , ,
Mailing Address 132 Sycamore Ln
City: Lexington | State: VA | Zip Code: 24450-1796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-269147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bahler, Walter, , ,
Mailing Address 5927 S Creekside Ct
City: Remington | State: IN | Zip Code: 47977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barclay, Edward, A., ,
Mailing Address 617 Maple St
City: Carthage | State: IL | Zip Code: 62321-1632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brouillard, John, L., ,
Mailing Address 374 Stilson Canyon Rd
City: Chico | State: CA | Zip Code: 95928-9117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryden, Elizabeth, M.d.t., , Ret.
Mailing Address 1 W 67 St # 611
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-6200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 670.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 155.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chalifour, Lee, H., , USAF Ret.
Mailing Address 131 Colonial St SE
City: Port Charlotte | State: FL | Zip Code: 33952-9106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crawford, Betty, R., ,
Mailing Address 601 Aspen Trl
City: Muscatine | State: IA | Zip Code: 52761-2873
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delpropost, Andra, , ,
Mailing Address 5880 Stonesthrow Dr
City: Wooster | State: OH | Zip Code: 44691-7445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gieszl, Yale, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 6535
City: Snowmass Village | State: CO | Zip Code: 81615-6535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 485.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holton, Leyla, G., ,
Mailing Address 10288 Iron Ore Rd
City: Conroe | State: TX | Zip Code: 77303-2410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 263.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hunt, Sandra, , ,
Mailing Address 924 Ashworth Pl
City: Glendora | State: CA | Zip Code: 91741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARC West Coast | Occupation: Broker
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 331.20
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-334786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.20
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee, Donald, Cheng-Dao, ,
Mailing Address 3103 Bentwood Ln
City: Safety Harbor | State: FL | Zip Code: 34695-5006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Northrop - Grumonem Corp. | Occupation: Aerospace Engineering
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-296368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Levis, Hilma, A., ,
Mailing Address 6901 Avenue E
City: Santa Fe | State: TX | Zip Code: 77510-7971
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 226.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-296173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lombardo, Samuel, , ,
Mailing Address 1001 Mar Walt Dr Apt 103
City: Fort Walton Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32547-6745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 361.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-296394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McLeod, Roselyn, V., ,
Mailing Address 193 Florence St
City: Defuniak Springs | State: FL | Zip Code: 32435-3050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 545.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchell, Michael, M., ,
Mailing Address 616 Pelican Dr
City: Fort Walton Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32548-6004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rodriguez, Leticia, F., ,
Mailing Address 2254 E Pinon Dr
City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85706-2454
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel, Boules, D., ,
Mailing Address 11608 Downey Ave
City: Downey | State: CA | Zip Code: 90241-4939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Savage, Kay, , ,
Mailing Address 3815 River View Cir
City: Mountain Brk | State: AL | Zip Code: 35243-4801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schulkin, Peter, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 36
City: Cambria | State: CA | Zip Code: 93428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sicignano, Carl, , ,
Mailing Address 601C Madison Dr
City: Monroe Township | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08831-5241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 206.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Singer, Theresa, B., ,
Mailing Address 294 Meadowlands Dr
Apt D
City: Hillsborough | State: NC | Zip Code: 27278-8693
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 221.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wallace, Lydia, , ,
Mailing Address 860 Pleasant St
City: Birmingham | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009-2920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ND Industries | Occupation: Exel Assistant
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Booth, Roni, , ,
Mailing Address 29 Riverside Dr
City: Peralta | State: NM | Zip Code: 87042-8440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brookhart, Patricia, , ,
Mailing Address 514 Limerick Cir
City: Lutherville Timo | State: MD | Zip Code: 21093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brown, Norval, , ,
Mailing Address 8616 Firestone Cir
City: Clermont | State: FL | Zip Code: 34711-8562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Causey, Alexander, , ,
Mailing Address 500 Beach Drive
City: Destin | State: FL | Zip Code: 32541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Phoenix Power Group
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel, Charles, W., ,
Mailing Address 3036 Cherokee Rd
City: Mountain Brk | State: AL | Zip Code: 35223-1312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Salt
Occupation: Real Estate Invesments
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
De Silva, Dimuth, , ,
Mailing Address 10 Norbridge Dr
City: Princeton | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Adp
Occupation: IT Professional
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 334.40

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-258142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hall, James, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 10666
City: Midland | State: TX | Zip Code: 79702-7666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2256.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harris, Stuart, , ,
Mailing Address 2851 Seminole St
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33133-3234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Quantant Service
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson, Richard, E., ,
Mailing Address 38 Port Side Drive
City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 510.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-296824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson, Richard, E., ,
Mailing Address 38 Port Side Drive
City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 510.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-335466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson, Richard, E., ,
Mailing Address 38 Port Side Drive
City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-335467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maxson, Richard, , ,
Mailing Address 216 E 9400 S
City: Paradise | State: UT | Zip Code: 84328-9748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meredith, Samuel, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 102
City: Dunnellon | State: FL | Zip Code: 34430-0102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meredith, Samuel, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 102
City: Dunnellon | State: FL | Zip Code: 34430-0102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Poulos, Gregory, , ,
Mailing Address 815 SW 8 Ter
City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33315-3853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shuman, Albert, J., ,
Mailing Address 8055 La Riviera Dr
City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95826-6304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 231.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-296181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sieffert, John, J., , Jr.
Mailing Address 740 Randall Dr
City: Troy | State: MI | Zip Code: 48085-4853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 501.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stroyer, Charles, W., ,
Mailing Address 1600 San Marina Blvd
City: Miramar Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32550-5811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 276.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-296199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stroyer, Charles, W., ,
Mailing Address 1600 San Marina Blvd
City: Miramar Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32550-5811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 276.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thompson, Gordon, , ,
Mailing Address 1405 Bay Shore Dr
City: Grove | State: OK | Zip Code: 74344-2627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walbridge, Michael, , ,
Mailing Address 1118 Campbell Ave
City: Wheaton | State: IL | Zip Code: 60189-6506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 351.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-296421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barnes, Phillip, L., ,
Mailing Address 507 Jones St
City: Suffolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23434-4917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.20

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cardwell, David, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 291
City: Fortine | State: MT | Zip Code: 59918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cardwell, David, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 291
City: Fortine | State: MT | Zip Code: 59918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clover, Kathleen, O., ,
Mailing Address PO Box 594
City: Bagdad | State: FL | Zip Code: 32530-0594
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Devitt, John, G., ,
Mailing Address 50 Parrott Pl
City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11228-3515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-296240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Drake, Anne, B., ,
Mailing Address 557 Creswell Ave E
City: Greenwood | State: SC | Zip Code: 29646-3407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-296252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Drake, Anne, B., ,
Mailing Address 557 Creswell Ave E
City: Greenwood | State: SC | Zip Code: 29646-3407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-296453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evans, Ann, M., ,
Mailing Address 2626 Patrice Lane
City: Maumee | State: OH | Zip Code: 43537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 351.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Freeman, Dan, , ,
Mailing Address 3556 Viaduct Loma Vis
City: Escondido | State: CA | Zip Code: 92029-7728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson, Richard, E., ,
Mailing Address 38 Port Side Drive
City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-335672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kanold, Betty, R, ,
Mailing Address 5102 Feather Creek Dr
City: Fort Pierce | State: FL | Zip Code: 34951-2305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 556.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 175.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Krisovitch, William, , ,
Mailing Address 6703 American Way
City: Bethlehem | State: PA | Zip Code: 18017-9495
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Niicrotool Eoing | Occupation: Tollmaker
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Montgomery, Bebe, Jean, ,
Mailing Address 12410 W Coronet Dr
City: Sun City West | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85375-5122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oxley, Joel, M., ,
Mailing Address 17 Balmoral Dr
City: Niceville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32578-3836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
St. George, Nicholas, , ,
Mailing Address 971 Georgia Ave
City: Winter Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 32789-2606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teinert, Florene, , ,
Mailing Address 2917 Plantation Dr
City: Round Rock | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-2314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-296010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 435.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184163965

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walbridge, Michael, , ,
Mailing Address 1118 Campbell Ave
City: Wheaton | State: IL | Zip Code: 60189-6506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 371.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-296441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yamamoto, Dale, , ,
Mailing Address 7 Helani Pl
City: Hilo | State: HI | Zip Code: 96720-1809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 221.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lesher, John, , ,
Mailing Address 1047 Edgewater Lane
City: Gulf Breeze | State: FL | Zip Code: 32563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-258151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zhou, Lei, , ,
Mailing Address 2090 Newport Way NW
City: Issaquah | State: WA | Zip Code: 98027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Amazon
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.20

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citarelli, Joe, F., ,
Mailing Address 17 Cielo Vista Dr
City: Monterey | State: CA | Zip Code: 93940-6052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-296037
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gogolak, Peter, K., ,
Mailing Address 9B Tokeneke Trl
City: Darien | State: CT | Zip Code: 06820-6133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hansen, Christian, S., ,
Mailing Address 1251 N La Loma Cir
Ste B
City: Anaheim | State: CA | Zip Code: 92806-1881
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Harce's Machine Company
Occupation: Machinist
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holdren, Jean, , ,
Mailing Address 3246 Gateway Cir
City: Charlottesville | State: VA | Zip Code: 22911-7477
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Triple H. Properties
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peters, James, , ,
Mailing Address 2411 Bayshore Dr
City: Newport Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92663-5604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 545.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Remington, James, , ,
Mailing Address 2671 Trellis Green Cir
City: Henrico | State: VA | Zip Code: 23233-6984
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tippeconnie, Robert, , ,
Mailing Address 59 NW Wild Plum Rd
City: Lawton | State: OK | Zip Code: 73507-8911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-296263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dahlstedt, Pat, L., ,
Mailing Address 13048 Farm To Market Rd
City: Mount Vernon | State: WA | Zip Code: 98273-8705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donaldson, Marshall, , ,
Mailing Address 7217 SW 57 Rd
City: Gainesville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32608-4779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-296272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hunt, Sandra, , ,
Mailing Address 924 Ashworth Pl
City: Glendora | State: CA | Zip Code: 91741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARC West Coast | Occupation: Broker
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 356.20

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchell, James, A., ,
Mailing Address 5603 Ponte Verde Rd
City: Pensacola | State: FL | Zip Code: 32507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.40

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-335452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moeller, Thomas, , ,
Mailing Address 281 S Blue Wave Ln
City: Vero Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Murdough, Samuel, C., ,
Mailing Address 5801 Bent Pine Dr
City: Vero Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32967-7589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oberling, Carol, , ,
Mailing Address 2220 126 Avenue Ct E
City: Edgewood | State: WA | Zip Code: 98372-1951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sartori, James, , ,
Mailing Address 2919 Wyndham Way
City: Melbourne | State: FL | Zip Code: 32940-5975
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sicignano, Carl, , ,
Mailing Address 601C Madison Dr
City: Monroe Township | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08831-5241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 241.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-296047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steinkamp, Jeffrey, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 98
City: Rochester | State: VT | Zip Code: 05767-0098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3501.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1001.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1286.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Taylor, Mary, , ,
Mailing Address 2508 Whaley Ave
City: Pensacola | State: FL | Zip Code: 32503-4976
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Urbina, Albert, G, ,
Mailing Address 17238 Boca Club Blvd Apt 103
City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487-1090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carpenter, John, , ,
Mailing Address 3242 Swift Fox Trl
City: Lakeland | State: FL | Zip Code: 33810-4776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 241.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-296126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clark, Edward, , ,
Mailing Address 138 Eddy Ln
City: Northfield | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-3127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Covington, G., , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 535
City: Midland | State: TX | Zip Code: 79702-0535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edwards, Gerald, , ,
Mailing Address 11153 Sandy Grove Ave
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Freede, Josephine, W., ,
Mailing Address 316 NW 39 St
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73118-8414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5001.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harris, Stuart, , ,
Mailing Address 2851 Seminole St
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33133-3234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Quantant Service | Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Langfan, Mark, , ,
Mailing Address 2100 South Ocean Blvd,501N
City: Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Mark Langfan | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McKee, Ellsworth, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 567
City: Collegedale | State: TN | Zip Code: 37315-0567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miller, Nick, , ,
Mailing Address 1104 Miramar Street
City: Laguna Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Orange County District Attorney | Occupation: Deputy District Attorney
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oberling, Carol, , ,
Mailing Address 2220 126 Avenue Ct E
City: Edgewood | State: WA | Zip Code: 98372-1951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schwartz, Arthur, J., ,
Mailing Address 2 I Street SE,Apt 1115
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Axium Advisors
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2020
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Toomey, Virginia, , ,
Mailing Address 105 Greenwillow Lane
City: Saint Augustine | State: FL | Zip Code: 32086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.20

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-334780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.20
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Weber, Ralph, , , Jr.
Mailing Address 13010 N Linden Rd
City: Clio | State: MI | Zip Code: 48420-8206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-296289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2845.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alfonso, Marie, , ,
Mailing Address 7216 Westminister Dr
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70123-4827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 296.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barnes, Phillip, L., ,
Mailing Address 507 Jones St
City: Suffolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23434-4917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.20

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brownell, Eloise, , ,
Mailing Address 7738 Calle Facil
City: Sarasota | State: FL | Zip Code: 34238-4556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 431.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-296068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brownell, Eloise, , ,
Mailing Address 7738 Calle Facil
City: Sarasota | State: FL | Zip Code: 34238-4556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 431.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-296069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clover, Kathleen, O., ,
Mailing Address PO Box 594
City: Bagdad | State: FL | Zip Code: 32530-0594
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cox, Alfred, , ,
Mailing Address 12340 Easthaven Dr
City: Spring Hill | State: FL | Zip Code: 34609-9443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Us Air Condition and Heating | Occupation: Hvac Contractor
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 701.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Davidson, Judy, , ,
Mailing Address 1555 S Hopi Trl
City: Dewey | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86327-6939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
De Silva, Dimuth, , ,
Mailing Address 10 Norbridge Dr
City: Princeton | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Adp | Occupation: IT Professional
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.40

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-263315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elliott, Donna, L., ,
Mailing Address 520 Lake Louise Cir Unit 703
City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34110-8013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 356.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evans, Ann, M., ,
Mailing Address 2626 Patrice Lane
City: Maumee | State: OH | Zip Code: 43537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 371.20
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-334775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.20
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Goreeki, Joseph, D., ,
Mailing Address 78 Poquito Rd
City: Shalimar | State: FL | Zip Code: 32579-1123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.20
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Goreeki, Joseph, D., ,
Mailing Address 78 Poquito Rd
City: Shalimar | State: FL | Zip Code: 32579-1123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.20
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hooper, Carolyn, , ,
Mailing Address 13118 Windbreak Rd
City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92130-1821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ionata, Fred, , ,
Mailing Address 1782 Royal Oak Pl W
City: Dunedin | State: FL | Zip Code: 34698-2431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson, Richard, E., ,
Mailing Address 38 Port Side Drive
City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-335434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson, Richard, E., ,
Mailing Address 38 Port Side Drive
City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-335439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kanefield, Penny, A., ,
Mailing Address 1153 San Michele Way
City: Palm Bch Gdns | State: FL | Zip Code: 33418-6704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Koban, Margaret, K., ,
Mailing Address 43 Abenaukee Dr
City: Wolfeboro | State: NH | Zip Code: 03894-4211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Krol, Marilyn, , ,
Mailing Address 8668 S US Hwy
City: Dewitt | State: MI | Zip Code: 48820-9731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McCreary, Rita, L., ,
Mailing Address 1622 Nob Hill Dr
City: Duncanville | State: TX | Zip Code: 75137-3736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Merrifield, Sally, R., ,
Mailing Address 135 Pridgen Drive
City: Laurel Hill | State: FL | Zip Code: 32567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Merrifield & Pilcher Realty | Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1120.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nahas, Ruth, , ,
Mailing Address 226 Storer Ave
City: Akron | State: OH | Zip Code: 44302-1119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 261.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-296309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'Neil, Connie, C., ,
Mailing Address 3214 N 159 Ave
City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68116-2453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 890.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-296493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'Nesky, Mary, , ,
Mailing Address 4260 Corso Venetia Blvd
City: Venice | State: FL | Zip Code: 34293-7054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 331.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Page, Twanda, , ,
Mailing Address 10064 Deer Creek Rd
City: Weatherford | State: OK | Zip Code: 73096-7202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perrotta, Edward, , ,
Mailing Address 4 Brookfarm Rd
City: North Providence | State: RI | Zip Code: 02904-3406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: D & G Coin LLC | Occupation: Self-Employed
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Powers, Kenneth, , ,
Mailing Address 4214 Lanier Rdg
City: Cumming | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-7496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 746.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184163986

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberts, Carolyn, , ,
Mailing Address 2076 NW 19 Ln
City: Gainesville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32605-3917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : A-295701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rose, William, , ,
Mailing Address 4944 Sapphire Sound Dr
City: Wimauma | State: FL | Zip Code: 33598-4002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 306.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : A-295852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Runyon, Delbert, L., ,
Mailing Address 216 Mesquite St
City: Zapata | State: TX | Zip Code: 78076-3787
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : A-295853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schubert, Frederick, , ,
Mailing Address 454 Kaniksu Shores Rd
City: Sandpoint | State: ID | Zip Code: 83864-6459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Seeno, Thomas, , ,
Mailing Address 1850 Mount Diablo Blvd Ste 440
City: Walnut Creek | State: CA | Zip Code: 94596-4462
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AD Seeno CO. | Occupation: Homebuilder
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Viscardi, Dominick, J., ,
Mailing Address 11320 SW 78 Cir
City: Ocala | State: FL | Zip Code: 34476-9327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-296075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Watson, James, , ,
Mailing Address 12205 Chevelle Dr
City: Sterling Heights | State: MI | Zip Code: 48312-4023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barnes, Reynold, G., ,
Mailing Address PO Box 266
City: Hallandale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33008-0266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fried, Wilbur, S., ,
Mailing Address 930 5 Ave
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-2680
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-296320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harshfield, Elizabeth, , ,
Mailing Address 704 Hollybriar Ln
City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Popovich, Steve, , ,
Mailing Address 7726 York Rd
City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44130-7312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 321.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-296747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schwemmer, Lynda, , ,
Mailing Address 6062 Shallows Way
City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Spann, Frank, , ,
Mailing Address 6345 Bell Creek Ct
City: Grand Bay | State: AL | Zip Code: 36541-3411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Southern Truh & Equipment Inc
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Weber, Ralph, , , Jr.
Mailing Address 13010 N Linden Rd
City: Clio | State: MI | Zip Code: 48420-8206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson, Richard, E., ,
Mailing Address 38 Port Side Drive
City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-335382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson, Richard, E., ,
Mailing Address 38 Port Side Drive
City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : A-335640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchell, James, A., ,
Mailing Address 5603 Ponte Verde Rd
City: Pensacola | State: FL | Zip Code: 32507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.40

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : A-335042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Parks, Ann, , ,
Mailing Address 1226 Lakewood Dr
City: Lexington | State: KY | Zip Code: 40502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : A-332800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barber, William, , ,
Mailing Address 11635 Joel Street
City: Pensacola | State: FL | Zip Code: 32534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.20
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Foster, Joseph, C., ,
Mailing Address 34 Park Circle, S.E.
City: Fort Walton Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Research Physicist
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kurtz, James, , , II
Mailing Address PO Box 1204
City: Dade City | State: FL | Zip Code: 33526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Organic Earth Tech | Occupation: Materials Testing Technician
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zhou, Lei, , ,
Mailing Address 2090 Newport Way NW
City: Issaquah | State: WA | Zip Code: 98027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Amazon
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.20

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Broxterman, David, , ,
Mailing Address 2709 Woodbreeze Drive
City: Cantonment | State: FL | Zip Code: 32533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Davis, Susan, , ,
Mailing Address 11096 Perry Rd
City: Pavilion | State: NY | Zip Code: 14525-9100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Retailer
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ham, George, E., ,
Mailing Address 4304 S Mills St
City: Independence | State: MO | Zip Code: 64055-5135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hobbs, Terry, , ,
Mailing Address 17883 Front Beach Rd
City: Panama City Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Hobbs & Associates | Occupation: Consulting
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kipilman, Carol, , ,
Mailing Address 5 W Lake Shore Dr
City: Rockaway | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07866-1610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lorenz, Alonah, , ,
Mailing Address 160 40th Ave SE
City: Benson | State: MN | Zip Code: 56215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Repke, Linda, , ,
Mailing Address 406 S Temple Dr
City: Milpitas | State: CA | Zip Code: 95035-6036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Seeman, Winston, , ,
Mailing Address 708 State St
City: Larned | State: KS | Zip Code: 67550-3014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 236.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-296509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Waits, Wood, , ,
Mailing Address 8025 Chesterfield Road
City: Pensacola | State: FL | Zip Code: 32506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 29.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whiteley, Thelma, J., ,
Mailing Address 136 Gleneagles Dr
City: Niceville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32578-4325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 219.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-296135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wiedemann, Theodore, J., ,
Mailing Address 5960 E Territory Ave
City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85750-1804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 359.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Augenstein, Charles, , ,
Mailing Address 2 Dondanville Rd Unit 601
City: Saint Augustine | State: FL | Zip Code: 32080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 507.40

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brouillard, John, L., ,
Mailing Address 374 Stilson Canyon Rd
City: Chico | State: CA | Zip Code: 95928-9117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Creekmore, Judith, C., ,
Mailing Address 1885 NW 108 Ave
City: Plantation | State: FL | Zip Code: 33322-6431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Drake, Anne, B., ,
Mailing Address 557 Creswell Ave E
City: Greenwood | State: SC | Zip Code: 29646-3407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-296343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Duck, Melvin, L., ,
Mailing Address 314 Ash St
City: Osage | State: IA | Zip Code: 50461-1117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evans, Ann, M., ,
Mailing Address 2626 Patrice Lane
City: Maumee | State: OH | Zip Code: 43537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 396.20

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson, Richard, E., ,
Mailing Address 38 Port Side Drive
City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-335627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Legaspi, Pilar, , ,
Mailing Address 5330 Buchanan St
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90042-2444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lorenz, Alonah, , ,
Mailing Address 160 40th Ave SE
City: Benson | State: MN | Zip Code: 56215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McGirr, Elizabeth, M, ,
Mailing Address 218 North New
City: Staunton | State: VA | Zip Code: 24401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meredith, Samuel, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 102
City: Dunnellon | State: FL | Zip Code: 34430-0102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-296083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Popovich, Steve, , ,
Mailing Address 7726 York Rd
City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44130-7312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 331.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-296763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Powers, Kenneth, , ,
Mailing Address 4214 Lanier Rdg
City: Cumming | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-7496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 846.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Renshaw, Donna, , ,
Mailing Address 37 Junction Rd
City: Dillsburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 17019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tabb, Marvin, N., ,
Mailing Address 16440 Kelly Cove Dr # 2813
City: Fort Myers | State: FL | Zip Code: 33908-3119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 801.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thornton, Thomas, M., ,
Mailing Address 3 Country Club Rd
City: Shalimar | State: FL | Zip Code: 32579-1605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NWF Contractors, Inc.
Occupation: Contractor
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thornton, Thomas, M., ,
Mailing Address 3 Country Club Rd
City: Shalimar | State: FL | Zip Code: 32579-1605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NWF Contractors, Inc.
Occupation: Contractor
Receipt For: 2020
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-335762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yalamanchili, Angela, B., ,
Mailing Address 11204 Cypress Ct
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-1901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Ilan Investments
Occupation: Property Manager
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zhou, Lei, , ,
Mailing Address 2090 Newport Way NW
City: Issaquah | State: WA | Zip Code: 98027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Amazon
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.20

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Augenstein, Charles, , ,
Mailing Address 2 Dondanville Rd Unit 601
City: Saint Augustine | State: FL | Zip Code: 32080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 532.40

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crum, Jerald, , ,
Mailing Address 3251 Maplegrove Ave
City: Louisville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44641-9687
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 751.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dwyer, Thomas, , ,
Mailing Address 5 Silversmith Ln
City: Levittown | State: NY | Zip Code: 11756-5223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-296345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gotthelf, Cathleen, , ,
Mailing Address 1309 Soundiew Trail
City: Gulf Breeze | State: FL | Zip Code: 32561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harrison, Alma, , ,
Mailing Address 439 Rankin Rd
City: Mary Esther | State: FL | Zip Code: 32569-1583
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hobart, Dennis, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 875281
City: Wasilla | State: AK | Zip Code: 99687-5281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leathers, Charles, , ,
Mailing Address 3601 Whelan Rd
City: Pullman | State: WA | Zip Code: 99163-8738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leavitt, Fred, E., ,
Mailing Address 1606 N Spruce Rd
City: Exeter | State: CA | Zip Code: 93221-9709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee, Donald, Cheng-Dao, ,
Mailing Address 3103 Bentwood Ln
City: Safety Harbor | State: FL | Zip Code: 34695-5006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Northrop - Grumonem Corp.
Occupation: Aerospace Engineering
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-296525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Liberty, Kenneth, , ,
Mailing Address 224 Gardners Mill Rd
City: Augusta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30907-3720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-296604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nussbaum, Cara, , ,
Mailing Address 5621 W Grande Cir
City: Peoria | State: IL | Zip Code: 61615-2273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randell, Robert, , ,
Mailing Address 421 Cortland Avenue
City: Winter Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 32789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Central Florida Pathology Associates
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ross, Frederick, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 730
City: New Vernon | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07976-0730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Seizyk, Janet, , ,
Mailing Address 3591 W Old Oaks Dr
City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53221-3011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Speier, Stanley, , ,
Mailing Address 7801 W 126 Ter
City: Overland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66213-1472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Valeria Brunoff, Susan, , ,
Mailing Address 334 W Cedar St
City: New Holland | State: PA | Zip Code: 17557-1202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-296099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arma, Jerry, , ,
Mailing Address 204 Winchester Ave
City: Staten Island | State: NY | Zip Code: 10312-6234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-296612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cavanaugh, Michael, J., ,
Mailing Address 30 Mandy Ln
City: Mahopac | State: NY | Zip Code: 10541-2737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crage, Thomas, J., ,
Mailing Address 1300 Massachusetts Ave NW Apt 105
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-4135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
De Silva, Dimuth, , ,
Mailing Address 10 Norbridge Dr
City: Princeton | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Adp | Occupation: IT Professional
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 346.40

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-269393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 356.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gramm, Robert, M., ,
Mailing Address 811 Boulevard Of The Champions
City: Shalimar | State: FL | Zip Code: 32579
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 243.22

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-334648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.20
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hanley-Norton, Cecelia, , ,
Mailing Address 114 Cheyenne Way
City: Thousand Oaks | State: CA | Zip Code: 91362-3215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-269396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Koegel, Edward, O., ,
Mailing Address W7920 County Rd
City: Onalaska | State: WI | Zip Code: 54650-9640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-295919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McDanolds, Richard, G., ,
Mailing Address PO Box 275
City: North Haverhill | State: NH | Zip Code: 03774-0275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-296110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Popovich, Steve, , ,
Mailing Address 7726 York Rd
City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44130-7312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 341.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-269394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schechter, Sharon, , ,
Mailing Address 11 Stoddart Court
City: Locust Valley | State: NY | Zip Code: 11560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Sharon Schechter | Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sears, Margarita, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 1909
City: Lake Placid | State: NY | Zip Code: 12946
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Theatre
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shea, Henry, F., ,
Mailing Address 745 Buttercup Trce
City: Alpharetta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30022-6293
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 461.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-296140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Atamian, Jean, M., ,
Mailing Address 1326 Madison Ave Apt 71
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128-1364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-301964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ayotte, Joann, M., ,
Mailing Address 5256 Parkway Dr
City: Bay City | State: MI | Zip Code: 48706-3347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 695.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bailey, Warren, W., ,
Mailing Address 800 W Peak Vista Pl
City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85737-9467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bassler, Alfred, S., ,
Mailing Address 16480 Frederick Rd
City: Woodbine | State: MD | Zip Code: 21797-8516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brownell, Eloise, , ,
Mailing Address 7738 Calle Facil
City: Sarasota | State: FL | Zip Code: 34238-4556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 481.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryden, Elizabeth, M.d.t., , Ret.
Mailing Address 1 W 67 St # 611
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-6200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caputo, Michael, F., ,
Mailing Address 24956 Letchworth Rd
City: Beachwood | State: OH | Zip Code: 44122-4151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 583.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Castagna, Anthony, , ,
Mailing Address 312 Locust Ave
City: Oakdale | State: NY | Zip Code: 11769-1613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 248.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-301938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Desrochera, Shirley, , ,
Mailing Address 1055 N Kingsley Dr
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90029-1207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 276.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evans, Ann, M., ,
Mailing Address 2626 Patrice Lane
City: Maumee | State: OH | Zip Code: 43537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 421.20

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francisco, Patricia, R., , DMD Med
Mailing Address 755 Boulevard of the Champions
City: Shalimar | State: FL | Zip Code: 32579-2241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1001.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hill, Lars, E., ,
Mailing Address 2301 Gillis Rd
City: Mount Airy | State: MD | Zip Code: 21771-8702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-301978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ionata, Fred, , ,
Mailing Address 1782 Royal Oak Pl W
City: Dunedin | State: FL | Zip Code: 34698-2431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lacava, N., Thomas, ,
Mailing Address PO Box 60503
City: Worcester | State: MA | Zip Code: 01606-0503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee, Donald, Cheng-Dao, ,
Mailing Address 3103 Bentwood Ln
City: Safety Harbor | State: FL | Zip Code: 34695-5006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Northrop - Grumonem Corp.
Occupation: Aerospace Engineering
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-301942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Legaspi, Pilar, , ,
Mailing Address 5330 Buchanan St
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90042-2444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-301953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 345.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Levis, Hilma, A., ,
Mailing Address 6901 Avenue E
City: Santa Fe | State: TX | Zip Code: 77510-7971
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Liberty, Kenneth, , ,
Mailing Address 224 Gardners Mill Rd
City: Augusta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30907-3720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 226.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-301968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lindsay, Elizabeth, , ,
Mailing Address 1213 Merritt lane
City: Ocean Springs | State: MS | Zip Code: 39564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lovelace, Lorraine, Mae, ,
Mailing Address 4974 Rio Verde Dr
City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95118-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O Dell, John, , ,
Mailing Address 3442 Amma Rd
City: Amma | State: WV | Zip Code: 25005-9540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'Brien, Carol, J, ,
Mailing Address 119 S Adams St
City: Glendale | State: CA | Zip Code: 91205-1311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oberling, Carol, , ,
Mailing Address 2220 126 Avenue Ct E
City: Edgewood | State: WA | Zip Code: 98372-1951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 670.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patterson, Judith, T., ,
Mailing Address 3474 SE Fairway E
City: Stuart | State: FL | Zip Code: 34997-6160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-301997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perdue, Jay, T., ,
Mailing Address 2621 S Fairway Dr
City: Melbourne | State: FL | Zip Code: 32901-5822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 221.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Piano, Alan, J., ,
Mailing Address 9205 218 Pl
City: Queens Village | State: NY | Zip Code: 11428-1848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 221.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-301951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Portell, James, , ,
Mailing Address 484 NW 11 St
City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33432-2545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Poulos, Gregory, , ,
Mailing Address 815 SW 8 Ter
City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33315-3853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Poulos, Gregory, , ,
Mailing Address 815 SW 8 Ter
City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33315-3853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ressler, Norma, , ,
Mailing Address 24715 County Rd
City: Nappanee | State: IN | Zip Code: 46550-9421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 236.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Romeo, Rocco, A., ,
Mailing Address 24514 Winona St
City: Dearborn | State: MI | Zip Code: 48124-1552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-301935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rosa, Sandra, , ,
Mailing Address 6357 Calle Montalvo Cir
City: Granite Bay | State: CA | Zip Code: 95746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Capitol Casino
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-301998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rousku, David, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 131
City: Lynbrook | State: NY | Zip Code: 11563-0131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Seeman, Winston, , ,
Mailing Address 708 State St
City: Larned | State: KS | Zip Code: 67550-3014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 246.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Spencer, Joann, , ,
Mailing Address 13605 Wayne Dr NE
City: Cumberland | State: MD | Zip Code: 21502-6969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 261.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-301933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Watkins, Jennings, E., ,
Mailing Address 2520 Greenglade Rd NE
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30345-3833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Janell, , ,
Mailing Address 5300 East Grant Street
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Dietitian
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dobroth, Dale, , ,
Mailing Address N9274 Windy Way
City: Mukwonago | State: WI | Zip Code: 53149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Sidcor
Occupation: Real estate
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fuller, Frank, L., ,
Mailing Address 1421 Salamander Trail
City: Panama City Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garza, Roberto, R., ,
Mailing Address 18543 S McConnell Rd
City: Atascosa | State: TX | Zip Code: 78002-5507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1046.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacobs, Parvin, M., ,
Mailing Address 2230 Versailles Ct
City: Henderson | State: NV | Zip Code: 89074-5302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchell, James, A., ,
Mailing Address 5603 Ponte Verde Rd
City: Pensacola | State: FL | Zip Code: 32507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.40

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-335346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oliver, Gaddis, , ,
Mailing Address 204 Pizarro Dr
City: Hot Springs Village | State: AR | Zip Code: 71909-7940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Augenstein, Charles, , ,
Mailing Address 2 Dondanville Rd Unit 601
City: Saint Augustine | State: FL | Zip Code: 32080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 552.60

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-334629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.20
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brown, Norval, , ,
Mailing Address 8616 Firestone Cir
City: Clermont | State: FL | Zip Code: 34711-8562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Drukalski, Albert, , ,
Mailing Address 214 4 St
City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15225-1317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dugas, Stephen, , ,
Mailing Address 668 Woodland Bayou Drive
City: Santa Rosa Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hooper, Carolyn, , ,
Mailing Address 13118 Windbreak Rd
City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92130-1821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 655.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
King, Harvey, , ,
Mailing Address 11 Aalapapa Pl
City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-3118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kluytenaar, Catherine, , ,
Mailing Address 1803 Sand Hill Ln
City: Winter Haven | State: FL | Zip Code: 33884-1213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mc Donald, Paula, , ,
Mailing Address 414 Caesar Dr
City: Barrington | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-4045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schulte, Chris, , ,
Mailing Address 491 Deer Point Drive
City: Gulf Breeze | State: FL | Zip Code: 32561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Everwell Specialty Pharmacy
Occupation: Pharmacist
Receipt For: 2020
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schulte, Chris, , ,
Mailing Address 491 Deer Point Drive
City: Gulf Breeze | State: FL | Zip Code: 32561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Everwell Specialty Pharmacy
Occupation: Pharmacist
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-335763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, William, , ,
Mailing Address 906 Snowberry Ln
City: Sanibel | State: FL | Zip Code: 33957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 230.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Welch, Barbara, , ,
Mailing Address 4360 Crete Cove
City: Niceville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3080.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zhou, Lei, , ,
Mailing Address 2090 Newport Way NW
City: Issaquah | State: WA | Zip Code: 98027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Amazon
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.20

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Constance, Esther, F., ,
Mailing Address 141 Meadowlark Dr
City: Trenton | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08690
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fiore, Joseph, P., ,
Mailing Address 17919 Aguamiel Rd
City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127-1039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Pimg
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 321.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawson, Charles, , ,
Mailing Address 1429 Cadet Ln
City: Kalamazoo | State: MI | Zip Code: 49009-9192
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Booth, Roni, , ,
Mailing Address 29 Riverside Dr
City: Peralta | State: NM | Zip Code: 87042-8440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 307.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 32.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clark, Jack, , ,
Mailing Address 9400 Huron River Dr
City: Dexter | State: MI | Zip Code: 48130-9332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 282.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
De Silva, Dimuth, , ,
Mailing Address 10 Norbridge Dr
City: Princeton | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Adp
Occupation: IT Professional
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 352.40

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-275081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Foster, Joseph, C., ,
Mailing Address 34 Park Circle, S.E.
City: Fort Walton Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Research Physicist
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jones, Hiram, , ,
Mailing Address 1736 Christmas Dr
City: Morristown | State: TN | Zip Code: 37814-2604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 156.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jones, Paul, L., ,
Mailing Address 5308 Cantante
City: Laguna Woods | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-1813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nehring, Marjorie, A., ,
Mailing Address 11045 8 Ave NE Apt 614
City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98125-6136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pandolfo, Domenica, , ,
Mailing Address 1001 Alabaster Way
City: Deltona | State: FL | Zip Code: 32725-4319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 206.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reinhard, Donald, , ,
Mailing Address 75 Harvard Ave
City: Palmerton | State: PA | Zip Code: 18071-1212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Banks, Donna, , ,
Mailing Address 6 Cahaba Court
City: Destin | State: FL | Zip Code: 32541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 424.68

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cannon, Gerald, , ,
Mailing Address 4050 Ridge Rd
City: Chincoteague Island | State: VA | Zip Code: 23336-1743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 67.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 417.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Koegel, Edward, O., ,
Mailing Address W7920 County Rd
City: Onalaska | State: WI | Zip Code: 54650-9640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Prange, Laura, V., ,
Mailing Address 160 Moorings Park Dr
City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34105-2121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sublette, Frederick, W., Capt.,
Mailing Address 320 Hollywood Blvd SE
City: Fort Walton Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32548-5771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson, Richard, E., ,
Mailing Address 38 Port Side Drive
City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 565.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-335339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schwemmer, Lynda, , ,
Mailing Address 6062 Shallows Way
City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zhou, Lei, , ,
Mailing Address 2090 Newport Way NW
City: Issaquah | State: WA | Zip Code: 98027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Amazon | Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.40

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-334616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.20
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barnes, Phillip, L., ,
Mailing Address 507 Jones St
City: Suffolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23434-4917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.20

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amato, James, , ,
Mailing Address 30 Emerson St
City: Yonkers | State: NY | Zip Code: 10704-2017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 421.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dean, Ward, , ,
Mailing Address 6708 Plantation Rd
City: Pensacola | State: FL | Zip Code: 32504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Ward Dean,MD PLC | Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ghyselinck, Dolores, C., ,
Mailing Address 40530 Highway 41
City: Oakhurst | State: CA | Zip Code: 93644-9621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Best Western Yosemite Gateway Inn
Occupation: Motel Operator
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ghyselinck, Dolores, C., ,
Mailing Address 40530 Highway 41
City: Oakhurst | State: CA | Zip Code: 93644-9621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Best Western Yosemite Gateway Inn
Occupation: Motel Operator
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacobs, Terrence, , ,
Mailing Address 3106 Treeline Dr
City: Murrysville | State: PA | Zip Code: 15668-1568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Penneco Oil Company
Occupation: President & Ceo
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson, Richard, E., ,
Mailing Address 38 Port Side Drive
City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 575.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : A-335337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchell, James, A., ,
Mailing Address 5603 Ponte Verde Rd
City: Pensacola | State: FL | Zip Code: 32507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.40

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : A-335335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Parks, Ann, , ,
Mailing Address 1226 Lakewood Dr
City: Lexington | State: KY | Zip Code: 40502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : A-333256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Popovich, Steve, , ,
Mailing Address 7726 York Rd
City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44130-7312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 351.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vodovnik, Raymond, , ,
Mailing Address 631 Danbury St
City: Lady Lake | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-4306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yamamoto, Dale, , ,
Mailing Address 7 Helani Pl
City: Hilo | State: HI | Zip Code: 96720-1809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 271.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ashcraft, Barbara, , ,
Mailing Address 1531 El Cerrito Dr
City: Thousand Oaks | State: CA | Zip Code: 91362-2111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bailey, Warren, W., ,
Mailing Address 800 W Peak Vista Pl
City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85737-9467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barnes, Phillip, L., ,
Mailing Address 507 Jones St
City: Suffolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23434-4917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.20

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bassler, Alfred, S., ,
Mailing Address 16480 Frederick Rd
City: Woodbine | State: MD | Zip Code: 21797-8516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Black, Fredda, , ,
Mailing Address 1420 W Pine Ave
City: Midland | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 326.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brookhart, Patricia, , ,
Mailing Address 514 Limerick Cir
City: Lutherville Timo | State: MD | Zip Code: 21093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caputo, Michael, F., ,
Mailing Address 24956 Letchworth Rd
City: Beachwood | State: OH | Zip Code: 44122-4151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 658.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ceo, Joseph, S., ,
Mailing Address 982 Celia Ln
City: Lexington | State: KY | Zip Code: 40504-2255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cooper, E., Marlene, ,
Mailing Address 250 Arabian Drive
City: Parkersburg | State: WV | Zip Code: 26104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-280176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2875.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Decrane, Alfred, C., ,
Mailing Address 30 Wax Myrtle Way
City: Vero Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-3721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evans, Jacqueline, L., ,
Mailing Address 2356 Rosemary Ct
City: Florence | State: OR | Zip Code: 97439-7608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 501.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 201.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harlfinger, Charles, , ,
Mailing Address 7830 Manasota Key Rd
City: Englewood | State: FL | Zip Code: 34223-9359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Fbm
Occupation: Businessman
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1651.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 251.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 553.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hau, Ada, , ,
Mailing Address 1901 Quail Meadow Road
City: Los Altos | State: CA | Zip Code: 94024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.60

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-334587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.20
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimenez, Eugenio, , ,
Mailing Address 4642 NW 94 Ct
City: Doral | State: FL | Zip Code: 33178-2098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kacsmaryk, Ronald, , ,
Mailing Address 9105 Benview Ct
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-4305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Locklair, James, R., ,
Mailing Address 1127 Itzehoe Ave NW
City: Palm Bay | State: FL | Zip Code: 32907-8203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miles, Paul, Z., ,
Mailing Address 1077 River Rd Apt 201
City: Edgewater | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07020-1353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Omlin, Rosie, , ,
Mailing Address 2743 Baker Rd
City: Modesto | State: CA | Zip Code: 95358-8263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray, Carolyn, , ,
Mailing Address 4726 SW 67 Ave
Apt F1
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33155-5821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 229.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 17.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scheller, Joseph, B., ,
Mailing Address 1 N Breakers Row
Apt 351
City: Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-4014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steinkamp, Jeffrey, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 98
City: Rochester | State: VT | Zip Code: 05767-0098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4501.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1517.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stultz, Mary, N., ,
Mailing Address 262 Deerfield Cir
City: Kingwood | State: WV | Zip Code: 26537-1358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zhou, Lei, , ,
Mailing Address 2090 Newport Way NW
City: Issaquah | State: WA | Zip Code: 98027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Amazon | Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.40

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Augenstein, Charles, , ,
Mailing Address 2 Dondanville Rd Unit 601
City: Saint Augustine | State: FL | Zip Code: 32080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 572.80

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-334564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.20
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 570.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bunyard, Margaret, , ,
Mailing Address 9140 Whitney Way
City: Cypress | State: CA | Zip Code: 90630-2630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 201.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clay, Charlene, L., ,
Mailing Address 172 S Ammons St
City: Lakewood | State: CO | Zip Code: 80226-1462
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 615.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cox, Alfred, , ,
Mailing Address 12340 Easthaven Dr
City: Spring Hill | State: FL | Zip Code: 34609-9443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Us Air Condition and Heating
Occupation: Hvac Contractor
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 801.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dickson, Jerry, , ,
Mailing Address 172 County Rd 4034
City: Carthage | State: TX | Zip Code: 75633-5113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 206.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dotinga, James, , ,
Mailing Address 4026 Saltspring Dr
City: Ferndale | State: WA | Zip Code: 98248-9538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Apt Yard Care
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gannon, John, J., ,
Mailing Address 12 Breston Dr W
City: Shirley | State: NY | Zip Code: 11967-3503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gentry, Jim, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 1255
City: Temple | State: TX | Zip Code: 76503-1255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 286.14

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson, Richard, E., ,
Mailing Address 38 Port Side Drive
City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 585.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-335332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawson, Charles, , ,
Mailing Address 1429 Cadet Ln
City: Kalamazoo | State: MI | Zip Code: 49009-9192
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 96.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Molesphini, Charles, , ,
Mailing Address 3421 Spanish Trl
Apt D325
City: Delray Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33483-4744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Powers, Kenneth, , ,
Mailing Address 4214 Lanier Rdg
City: Cumming | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-7496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 946.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arkes, Hal, , ,
Mailing Address 1292 Highland St
City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43201-3207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arma, Jerry, , ,
Mailing Address 204 Winchester Ave
City: Staten Island | State: NY | Zip Code: 10312-6234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Babcock, Charles, H., ,
Mailing Address 291 Buena Vista Cir
City: Lillian | State: AL | Zip Code: 36549-5363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 271.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Berkman, Charles, , ,
Mailing Address 14306 Rockaway Beach Blvd
City: Rockaway Park | State: NY | Zip Code: 11694-1139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 86.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Busch, Neal, E., ,
Mailing Address PO Box 416
City: Yankton | State: SD | Zip Code: 57078-0416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cabela, Rita, Geri, ,
Mailing Address 7562 Crestview Dr.
City: Niwot | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cauley, Jimmy, , ,
Mailing Address 804 N Longwood Cir
City: Panama City | State: FL | Zip Code: 32405-3819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
De Silva, Dimuth, , ,
Mailing Address 10 Norbridge Dr
City: Princeton | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Adp
Occupation: IT Professional
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 358.40

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-280181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dopke, Ronald, F, , Sr.
Mailing Address 2801 W Lincoln Rd
City: McHenry | State: IL | Zip Code: 60051-5000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Drake, Anne, B., ,
Mailing Address 557 Creswell Ave E
City: Greenwood | State: SC | Zip Code: 29646-3407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 380.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 61.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Goreeki, Joseph, D., ,
Mailing Address 78 Poquito Rd
City: Shalimar | State: FL | Zip Code: 32579-1123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.40

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-334558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.20
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Green, Paul, , ,
Mailing Address 250 S 13 St
City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19107-5617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: West Chester University | Occupation: College Professor
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1501.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keck, Shirley, M., ,
Mailing Address 419 Alpine Dr
City: Clinton | State: TN | Zip Code: 37716-6775
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 345.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lombardo, Samuel, , ,
Mailing Address 1001 Mar Walt Dr
Apt 103
City: Fort Walton Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32547-6745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 461.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McKenna, Ronald, F., ,
Mailing Address 7529 N Secret Canyon Dr
City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85718-1447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchell, James, A., ,
Mailing Address 5603 Ponte Verde Rd
City: Pensacola | State: FL | Zip Code: 32507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.40

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-335031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 615.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nehring, Marjorie, A., ,
Mailing Address 11045 8 Ave NE
Apt 614
City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98125-6136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nehring, Marjorie, A., ,
Mailing Address 11045 8 Ave NE
Apt 614
City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98125-6136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oliver, Donald, , ,
Mailing Address 8644 Palermo Ct
City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34114-2740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oliver, Gaddis, , ,
Mailing Address 204 Pizarro Dr
City: Hot Springs Village | State: AR | Zip Code: 71909-7940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ramage, Esther, , ,
Mailing Address 169 Saco Ave Apt 48
City: Old Orchd Bch | State: ME | Zip Code: 04064-1658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Seizyk, Janet, , ,
Mailing Address 3591 W Old Oaks Dr
City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53221-3011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sicignano, Carl, , ,
Mailing Address 601C Madison Dr
City: Monroe Township | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08831-5241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 291.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stewart, Carolyn, W., ,
Mailing Address 6813 Christiansted Ln
City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37211-7567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 226.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Taylor, Mary, , ,
Mailing Address 2508 Whaley Ave
City: Pensacola | State: FL | Zip Code: 32503-4976
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Viscardi, Dominick, J., ,
Mailing Address 11320 SW 78 Cir
City: Ocala | State: FL | Zip Code: 34476-9327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wagner, Karin, H., ,
Mailing Address 405 Bontona Ave
City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33301-2419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Weber, Ralph, , , Jr.
Mailing Address 13010 N Linden Rd
City: Clio | State: MI | Zip Code: 48420-8206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 760.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-302866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barnes, Phillip, L., ,
Mailing Address 507 Jones St
City: Suffolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23434-4917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.20

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bennett, Jerry, , ,
Mailing Address 4391 Highway 90
City: Milton | State: FL | Zip Code: 32571-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brazzel, Ginger, , ,
Mailing Address 809 Dumaine Dr
City: Bossier City | State: LA | Zip Code: 71111-6267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Business Management Consultant
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dillard, Leonard, , ,
Mailing Address 871 Parkview Pl W
City: Fernandina Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32034-4633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglass, Donald, J., ,
Mailing Address 8961 Lake Dr
City: Cape Canaveral | State: FL | Zip Code: 32920-5507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 351.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ebert, Diane, , ,
Mailing Address 95 Ash St
City: Cressona | State: PA | Zip Code: 17929-1325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Home Embroidery by Diane
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harlfinger, Charles, , ,
Mailing Address 7830 Manasota Key Rd
City: Englewood | State: FL | Zip Code: 34223-9359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Fbm | Occupation: Businessman
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1751.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hiller, George, E., ,
Mailing Address 405 Solana Rd # 209
City: Ponte Vedra Beac | State: FL | Zip Code: 32082-2591
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hiller, George, E., ,
Mailing Address 405 Solana Rd # 209
City: Ponte Vedra Beac | State: FL | Zip Code: 32082-2591
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson, Esther, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 93082
City: Lakeland | State: FL | Zip Code: 33804-3082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson, Josephine, , ,
Mailing Address 11278 Pokeberry Rd
City: Rushville | State: IL | Zip Code: 62681-4774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lair, Rosetta, Alice, ,
Mailing Address 6207 Foxcroft Rd
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22307-1104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lepak, Joseph, , ,
Mailing Address 308 Longmeadow Dr
City: Syracuse | State: NY | Zip Code: 13205-3032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Levis, Hilma, A., ,
Mailing Address 6901 Avenue E
City: Santa Fe | State: TX | Zip Code: 77510-7971
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 311.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Levis, Hilma, A., ,
Mailing Address 6901 Avenue E
City: Santa Fe | State: TX | Zip Code: 77510-7971
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 311.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lipsitz, Susan, , ,
Mailing Address 96 Poplar St
City: Canonsburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 15317-2228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303212
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McDonald, Ellen, , ,
Mailing Address 1901 5 Ave E Unit 1114
City: Tuscaloosa | State: AL | Zip Code: 35401-3868
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McLeod, Roselyn, V., ,
Mailing Address 193 Florence St
City: Defuniak Springs | State: FL | Zip Code: 32435-3050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Metzler, John, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 617
City: Kapaau | State: HI | Zip Code: 96755-0617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Metzler Contracting LLC
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nimmer, Sandra, L., ,
Mailing Address 6717 NE 181ST ST STE 201,Suite 201
City: Kenmore | State: WA | Zip Code: 98028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Property Management
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'Neil, Connie, C., ,
Mailing Address 3214 N 159 Ave
City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68116-2453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 910.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'Nesky, Mary, , ,
Mailing Address 4260 Corso Venetia Blvd
City: Venice | State: FL | Zip Code: 34293-7054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 381.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Osborne, Sarah, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 2002
City: Cleveland | State: TN | Zip Code: 37320-2002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 406.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pearson, John, , ,
Mailing Address 13284 Old Cass Rd
City: Anamosa | State: IA | Zip Code: 52205-7371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pogue, Nancy, R., ,
Mailing Address 33 Spartina Cres
City: Bluffton | State: SC | Zip Code: 29910-4702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 701.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Popovich, Steve, , ,
Mailing Address 7726 York Rd
City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44130-7312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 386.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Popovich, Steve, , ,
Mailing Address 7726 York Rd
City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44130-7312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 386.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reames, Dean, , ,
Mailing Address 10733 Bair Lake Rd
City: Three Rivers | State: MI | Zip Code: 49093-9238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rodriguez, Leticia, F., ,
Mailing Address 2254 E Pinon Dr
City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85706-2454
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rose, William, , ,
Mailing Address 4944 Sapphire Sound Dr
City: Wimauma | State: FL | Zip Code: 33598-4002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 336.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sewall, William, , ,
Mailing Address 7287 Wilson Cir
City: Gloucester | State: VA | Zip Code: 23061-4028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shannon, Kevin, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box J
City: Dubois | State: PA | Zip Code: 15801-0297
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Open Flow Gps | Occupation: Manager/ President
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Starkey, Clifford, , ,
Mailing Address 9834 63 Dr Apt 8J
City: Rego Park | State: NY | Zip Code: 11374-2306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stutzke, Norman, , ,
Mailing Address 2213 W 35 St
City: San Pedro | State: CA | Zip Code: 90732-4503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teske, Walter, , ,
Mailing Address 5237 Canyonland Way
City: Venice | State: FL | Zip Code: 34293-8809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tirschwell, Connie, W., , ,
Mailing Address 63 Dartmouth Dr
City: Rancho Mirage | State: CA | Zip Code: 92270-3164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1001.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zocchi, Nicholas, , ,
Mailing Address 2570 Flamingo Dr
City: Miami Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33140-4315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Wesern Int'L Securities Inc
Occupation: Stockbroker
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-303083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bassler, Alfred, S., ,
Mailing Address 16480 Frederick Rd
City: Woodbine | State: MD | Zip Code: 21797-8516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grasso, Diane, , ,
Mailing Address 21 Bolan Dr
City: Huntington Station | State: NY | Zip Code: 11746-2823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harris, Verna, , ,
Mailing Address 907 N Trinity St
City: Whitney | State: TX | Zip Code: 76692-2034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 226.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hiser, John, H., ,
Mailing Address 6567 Clagett Ave
City: Tracys Landing | State: MD | Zip Code: 20779-2529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meredith, Samuel, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 102
City: Dunnellon | State: FL | Zip Code: 34430-0102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Repke, Linda, , ,
Mailing Address 406 S Temple Dr
City: Milpitas | State: CA | Zip Code: 95035-6036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schroeder, Robert, E., ,
Mailing Address 831 W Ardussi St
City: Frankenmuth | State: MI | Zip Code: 48734-1410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Black, Fredda, , ,
Mailing Address 1420 W Pine Ave
City: Midland | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 426.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brouillard, John, L., ,
Mailing Address 374 Stilson Canyon Rd
City: Chico | State: CA | Zip Code: 95928-9117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 725.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crawford, Iris, Rae, ,
Mailing Address 2110 Chatalet Ln
City: Pueblo | State: CO | Zip Code: 81005-4604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donaldson, Marshall, , ,
Mailing Address 7217 SW 57 Rd
City: Gainesville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32608-4779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-309197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Drukalski, Albert, , ,
Mailing Address 214 4 St
City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15225-1317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Drukalski, Albert, , ,
Mailing Address 214 4 St
City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15225-1317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elliott, Donna, L., ,
Mailing Address 520 Lake Louise Cir Unit 703
City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34110-8013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fawley, Ruth, , ,
Mailing Address 102 FRINGE TREE Ct
City: Doylestown | State: PA | Zip Code: 18901-2169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garcia, Elva, R., ,
Mailing Address 8816 Burklund Farms Rd
City: Del Valle | State: TX | Zip Code: 78617-5300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 211.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gorecki, Martha, , ,
Mailing Address 78 Poquito Rd
City: Shalimar | State: FL | Zip Code: 32579-1123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 286.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308969
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harmon, Richard, , ,
Mailing Address 145 Silver Fox Ln
City: Pisgah Forest | State: NC | Zip Code: 28768-9721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 246.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacobs, Parvin, M., ,
Mailing Address 2230 Versailles Ct
City: Henderson | State: NV | Zip Code: 89074-5302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kern, Bruce, , ,
Mailing Address 15291 Burnaby Dr
City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34110-7930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leblanc, Margaret, M., ,
Mailing Address 2299 Logan Ct
City: Toms River | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08755-2502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lindsay, Elizabeth, , ,
Mailing Address 1213 Merritt lane
City: Ocean Springs | State: MS | Zip Code: 39564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marx, Richard, C., ,
Mailing Address PO Box 440
City: Wappingers Falls | State: NY | Zip Code: 12590-0440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Narciso, Mario, , ,
Mailing Address 643 Cedar Bluff Dr
City: Pensacola | State: FL | Zip Code: 32506-6216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 228.01

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paguergan, Rosalinda, , ,
Mailing Address 8669 Territorial Way
City: Elk Grove | State: CA | Zip Code: 95624-4516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-309188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paschall, Paul, J., ,
Mailing Address 400 Willard Rd
City: Paramus | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07652-4629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 226.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paschall, Paul, J., ,
Mailing Address 400 Willard Rd
City: Paramus | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07652-4629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 226.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-309832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Poulos, Gregory, , ,
Mailing Address 815 SW 8 Ter
City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33315-3853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308649
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randell, Robert, , ,
Mailing Address 421 Cortland Avenue
City: Winter Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 32789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Central Florida Pathology Associates
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 541.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reinholt, John, , ,
Mailing Address 410 Apricot Dr
City: Ocoee | State: FL | Zip Code: 34761-2406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Welder
Occupation: F.S.F. Manufactoring
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ressler, Norma, , ,
Mailing Address 24715 County Rd
City: Nappanee | State: IN | Zip Code: 46550-9421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 246.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-309713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ressler, Norma, , ,
Mailing Address 24715 County Rd
City: Nappanee | State: IN | Zip Code: 46550-9421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 246.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-309719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richardson, Robert, , ,
Mailing Address 23 Bevell Ln
City: Syracuse | State: NY | Zip Code: 13212-3558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rodriguez, Fernando, , ,
Mailing Address 13301 SW 96 Ave
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33176-8701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Owner | Occupation: Contractor
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roeder, Marjorie, , ,
Mailing Address 135 Plaza Dr Apt 211
City: Kerrville | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-2210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 206.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 585.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scheidemandel, Heinz, , ,
Mailing Address 6516 Walters Woods Dr
City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22044-1425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Laurence O'Halloran
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scheumann, David, L., ,
Mailing Address 7810 Droege Rd
City: Decatur | State: IN | Zip Code: 46733-9609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schmeelk, Richard, J., ,
Mailing Address 160 Viaduct Del Lago
City: Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-4917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schrank, Joel, , , MD
Mailing Address 4231 Point La Vista Rd W
City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32207-6247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sicignano, Carl, , ,
Mailing Address 601C Madison Dr
City: Monroe Township | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08831-5241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 326.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Speier, Stanley, , ,
Mailing Address 7801 W 126 Ter
City: Overland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66213-1472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1085.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Squires, James, W., ,
Mailing Address 962 Christmas Ct
City: Gambrills | State: MD | Zip Code: 21054-1449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
St. George, Nicholas, , ,
Mailing Address 971 Georgia Ave
City: Winter Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 32789-2606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steenrod, Lois, , , Jr.
Mailing Address 450 Tomoka Dr
City: Englewood | State: FL | Zip Code: 34223-6559
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stroyer, Charles, W., ,
Mailing Address 1600 San Marina Blvd
City: Miramar Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32550-5811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stultz, Mary, N., ,
Mailing Address 262 Deerfield Cir
City: Kingwood | State: WV | Zip Code: 26537-1358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Taylor, Lloyd, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 1249
City: Fredericksburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22402-1249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Okaloosa School District | Occupation: educator
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tutak, Tanya, P., ,
Mailing Address PO Box 27759
City: Panama City | State: FL | Zip Code: 32411-7759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 351.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Viscardi, Dominick, J., ,
Mailing Address 11320 SW 78 Cir
City: Ocala | State: FL | Zip Code: 34476-9327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walbridge, Michael, , ,
Mailing Address 1118 Campbell Ave
City: Wheaton | State: IL | Zip Code: 60189-6506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 391.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-309219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fried, Wilbur, S., ,
Mailing Address 930 5 Ave
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-2680
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-309006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Khardin, Sally, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 8082
City: La Verne | State: CA | Zip Code: 91750-8082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lesher, John, , ,
Mailing Address 1047 Edgewater Lane
City: Gulf Breeze | State: FL | Zip Code: 32563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-280202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maikisch, Stephen, Francis, ,
Mailing Address 10 Ocean Oaks Ln
City: Palm Coast | State: FL | Zip Code: 32137-3393
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McConville, Lauraine, , ,
Mailing Address 7926 67 Dr
City: Middle Village | State: NY | Zip Code: 11379-2909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-309245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milbrandt, Norman, , ,
Mailing Address 311 W 7 St
City: Beardstown | State: IL | Zip Code: 62618-1509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 231.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-309002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 295.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pandolfo, Domenica, , ,
Mailing Address 1001 Alabaster Way
City: Deltona | State: FL | Zip Code: 32725-4319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 241.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pate, George, , ,
Mailing Address 2419 Pate Rd
City: Castleberry | State: AL | Zip Code: 36432-4405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sakamoto, Jane, , ,
Mailing Address 520 Longwood Ln
City: Pasadena | State: CA | Zip Code: 91103-3217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schubert, Frederick, , ,
Mailing Address 454 Kaniksu Shores Rd
City: Sandpoint | State: ID | Zip Code: 83864-6459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shea, Henry, F., ,
Mailing Address 745 Buttercup Trce
City: Alpharetta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30022-6293
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 491.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whitesell, William, K., , Jr.
Mailing Address PO Box 2849
City: Pensacola | State: FL | Zip Code: 32513-2849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Whitesell-Green Inc | Occupation: Construction
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Worthington, Philip, , ,
Mailing Address 4616 23 St
City: Greeley | State: CO | Zip Code: 80634-3274
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 276.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alison, William, , ,
Mailing Address 1841 Oak Creek Dr
City: Dunedin | State: FL | Zip Code: 34698-2422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Applegate, Ferdinand, L., ,
Mailing Address 3700 David Rd
City: Hilliard | State: FL | Zip Code: 32046-5306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 401.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arma, Jerry, , ,
Mailing Address 204 Winchester Ave
City: Staten Island | State: NY | Zip Code: 10312-6234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-309558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Austin, Beverly, A., ,
Mailing Address 4617 W San Miguel St
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33629-5547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bata, Charles, E., ,
Mailing Address 10622 95 St NE
City: Langdon | State: ND | Zip Code: 58249-9206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bennett, Neil, E., ,
Mailing Address 27761 Riverwalk Way
City: Bonita Springs | State: FL | Zip Code: 34134-1641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Embracing Management Services
Occupation: Healthcare Management
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Black, Fredda, , ,
Mailing Address 1420 W Pine Ave
City: Midland | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 526.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brown, Kathryn, M., ,
Mailing Address PO Box 815
City: Lake City | State: SC | Zip Code: 29560-0815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 885.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cavanaugh, Michael, J., ,
Mailing Address 30 Mandy Ln
City: Mahopac | State: NY | Zip Code: 10541-2737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clark, Mary, J., ,
Mailing Address 9400 Huron River Dr
City: Dexter | State: MI | Zip Code: 48130-9332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Creekmore, Judith, C., ,
Mailing Address 1885 NW 108 Ave
City: Plantation | State: FL | Zip Code: 33322-6431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Davis, Theodora, , ,
Mailing Address 32062 Highway 94
City: Campo | State: CA | Zip Code: 91906-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CP Manufacturing Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donaldson, Marshall, , ,
Mailing Address 7217 SW 57 Rd
City: Gainesville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32608-4779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-309280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dutra, John, A., ,
Mailing Address 260 Traminer Ct
City: Fremont | State: CA | Zip Code: 94539-6085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 470.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Felix, Marilyn, , ,
Mailing Address 29980 Steel Head Dr
City: Canyon Lake | State: CA | Zip Code: 92587-7459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 236.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Foutch, Thomas, E., ,
Mailing Address 1810 Jackson St
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94109-2836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Goldman, Sidney, , ,
Mailing Address 11338 Maple Tree Ct
City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33428-1803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Filtration Systems
Occupation: Manufacturing
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hooper, Carolyn, , ,
Mailing Address 13118 Windbreak Rd
City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92130-1821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 755.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ignatz, Milton, , ,
Mailing Address 948 Old Tung Grove Rd
City: Monticello | State: FL | Zip Code: 32344-3334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-309061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnston, Charles, E., , MD
Mailing Address 68619 Shaw Rd
City: Pilot Rock | State: OR | Zip Code: 97868-6820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kosciolek, Sylvia, M, ,
Mailing Address 12228 Woodline Dr
City: Fenton | State: MI | Zip Code: 48430-3514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Krol, Marilyn, , ,
Mailing Address 8668 S US Hwy
City: Dewitt | State: MI | Zip Code: 48820-9731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 401.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laine, Beth, , ,
Mailing Address 7630 Brent Ln
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89131-1712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee, Eleanor, , ,
Mailing Address 1930 W River Bend Ct
City: Mequon | State: WI | Zip Code: 53092-2925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Levin, Herbert, , ,
Mailing Address 724 E Grinnell Dr
City: Burbank | State: CA | Zip Code: 91501-1720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Levin, Herbert, , ,
Mailing Address 724 E Grinnell Dr
City: Burbank | State: CA | Zip Code: 91501-1720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Liberty, Kenneth, , ,
Mailing Address 224 Gardners Mill Rd
City: Augusta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30907-3720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 261.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lofton, Robert, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 1688
City: Brawley | State: CA | Zip Code: 92227-1142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meredith, Samuel, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 102
City: Dunnellon | State: FL | Zip Code: 34430-0102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neil, Pedlico, , ,
Mailing Address 11254 Red Cedar Dr
City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92131-1923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Noble, Chris, , ,
Mailing Address 19 Berkley Cir
City: Hingham | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-3354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Olson, Ruth, M., ,
Mailing Address 3350 Maplewood Ct S
City: Fargo | State: ND | Zip Code: 58104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ortiz, Suzanne, , ,
Mailing Address 211 Pelican Ct
City: Foster City | State: CA | Zip Code: 94404-1412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Poulos, Gregory, , ,
Mailing Address 815 SW 8 Ter
City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33315-3853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Powers, Kenneth, , ,
Mailing Address 4214 Lanier Rdg
City: Cumming | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-7496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1196.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 440.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Prange, Laura, V., ,
Mailing Address 160 Moorings Park Dr
City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34105-2121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rath, Eunice, Mary, ,
Mailing Address 1720 E Lawn Dr
City: Savanna | State: IL | Zip Code: 61074-1810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Seeman, Winston, , ,
Mailing Address 708 State St
City: Larned | State: KS | Zip Code: 67550-3014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 256.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-309568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherry, David, H., ,
Mailing Address 554 Coral Court
Unit 511
City: fort Walton Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-285411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, R, M, ,
Mailing Address 24915 Cedar Creek Drive
City: New Braunfels | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.20

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-285409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thoma, Irmgard, V., ,
Mailing Address 7345 Ridge Edge Ct
City: Florence | State: KY | Zip Code: 41042-4329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184164110

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thoma, Irmgard, V., ,
Mailing Address 7345 Ridge Edge Ct
City: Florence | State: KY | Zip Code: 41042-4329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zhou, Lei, , ,
Mailing Address 2090 Newport Way NW
City: Issaquah | State: WA | Zip Code: 98027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Amazon | Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.40

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caywood, Wayne, P., ,
Mailing Address 2421 Leeward Cir
City: Westlake Vlg | State: CA | Zip Code: 91361-3432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Drake, Anne, B., ,
Mailing Address 557 Creswell Ave E
City: Greenwood | State: SC | Zip Code: 29646-3407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-309302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Huff, Chandler, J, ,
Mailing Address P. O. Box 5244
City: Niceville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Huff Homes | Occupation: contractor
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-285427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schroeder, Donald, L., ,
Mailing Address 4515 Muir Ave
City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92107-2318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1351.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1520.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hau, Ada, , ,
Mailing Address 1901 Quail Meadow Road
City: Los Altos | State: CA | Zip Code: 94024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.60

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aiman, Scott, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 646
City: Lancaster | State: OH | Zip Code: 43130-0646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brown, Phoebe, L., ,
Mailing Address 21109 George Brown Ave
City: Riverside | State: CA | Zip Code: 92518-2882
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-309304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 545.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carpenter, John, , ,
Mailing Address 3242 Swift Fox Trl
City: Lakeland | State: FL | Zip Code: 33810-4776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 271.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Devitt, John, G., ,
Mailing Address 50 Parrott Pl
City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11228-3515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-309099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fiore, Joseph, P., ,
Mailing Address 17919 Aguamiel Rd
City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127-1039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Pimg
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 361.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harris, Verna, , ,
Mailing Address 907 N Trinity St
City: Whitney | State: TX | Zip Code: 76692-2034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 261.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Levis, Hilma, A., ,
Mailing Address 6901 Avenue E
City: Santa Fe | State: TX | Zip Code: 77510-7971
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 336.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-309106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Newell, Shirley, B., ,
Mailing Address 5801 Sun Lakes Blvd
City: Banning | State: CA | Zip Code: 92220-6507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 776.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perry, E., T., ,
Mailing Address 4549 Seminole Dr
City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92115-5648
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reames, Dean, , ,
Mailing Address 10733 Bair Lake Rd
City: Three Rivers | State: MI | Zip Code: 49093-9238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-309103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roach, Betty, , ,
Mailing Address 4710 Bethlehem Rd
City: Plant City | State: FL | Zip Code: 33566-8225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-309315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sanches, Patricia, I., ,
Mailing Address 1315 Lyndhurst Dr
City: Hiawatha | State: IA | Zip Code: 52233-1866
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trozzi, Antoinette, , ,
Mailing Address 5604 Hammock Isles Dr
City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34119-4693
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Winkel, Rollen, , ,
Mailing Address 210 W Hwy
City: Alta | State: IA | Zip Code: 51002-1356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yamamoto, Dale, , ,
Mailing Address 7 Helani Pl
City: Hilo | State: HI | Zip Code: 96720-1809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 331.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barnes, Phillip, L., ,
Mailing Address 507 Jones St
City: Suffolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23434-4917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.20

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cabela, Rita, Geri, ,
Mailing Address 7562 Crestview Dr.
City: Niwot | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clark, Mary, J., ,
Mailing Address 9400 Huron River Dr
City: Dexter | State: MI | Zip Code: 48130-9332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doulet, Kathleen, J., ,
Mailing Address 4800 Amelia Island Pky
City: Fernandina Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32034-5709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 265.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dwyer, Thomas, , ,
Mailing Address 5 Silversmith Ln
City: Levittown | State: NY | Zip Code: 11756-5223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-309107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Einbecker, Joan, , ,
Mailing Address 4211 E Pontatoc Canyon Dr
City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85718-5213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ionata, Fred, , ,
Mailing Address 1782 Royal Oak Pl W
City: Dunedin | State: FL | Zip Code: 34698-2431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin, Jo, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 560
City: Milford | State: IA | Zip Code: 51351-0560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2885.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McDanolds, Richard, G., ,
Mailing Address PO Box 275
City: North Haverhill | State: NH | Zip Code: 03774-0275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 246.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McElhiney, John, R., ,
Mailing Address 18685 Glen Ayre Dr
City: Morgan Hill | State: CA | Zip Code: 95037-9167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McElhiney, John, R., ,
Mailing Address 18685 Glen Ayre Dr
City: Morgan Hill | State: CA | Zip Code: 95037-9167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McElhiney, John, R., ,
Mailing Address 18685 Glen Ayre Dr
City: Morgan Hill | State: CA | Zip Code: 95037-9167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Molesphini, Charles, , ,
Mailing Address 3421 Spanish Trl Apt D325
City: Delray Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33483-4744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peri, Anthony, , ,
Mailing Address 507 N River Oaks Dr
City: Indialantic | State: FL | Zip Code: 32903-4612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peters, James, , ,
Mailing Address 2411 Bayshore Dr
City: Newport Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92663-5604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Piano, Alan, J., ,
Mailing Address 9205 218 Pl
City: Queens Village | State: NY | Zip Code: 11428-1848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 241.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-309334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Radley, James, , ,
Mailing Address 10719 E Rimrock Dr
City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85255-7184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2720.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reinhard, Donald, , ,
Mailing Address 75 Harvard Ave
City: Palmerton | State: PA | Zip Code: 18071-1212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Remington, James, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 29889
City: Henrico | State: VA | Zip Code: 23242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rousku, David, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 131
City: Lynbrook | State: NY | Zip Code: 11563-0131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shelton, Frances, , ,
Mailing Address 181 E 65 St
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-6642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
York, Floyd, N., ,
Mailing Address 62 Cache Cay Dr
City: Vero Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-1210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brown, Norval, , ,
Mailing Address 8616 Firestone Cir
City: Clermont | State: FL | Zip Code: 34711-8562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cimboli, Ann, C., ,
Mailing Address 7716 Brocklehurst St
City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19152-3904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dewitt, Brenda, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 151030
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78715-1030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dewitt, Brenda, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 151030
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78715-1030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fleenor, Margaret, L, ,
Mailing Address 3517 Lenox Rd
City: Birmingham | State: AL | Zip Code: 35213-2843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harris, Charles, , ,
Mailing Address 3078 Brandon Way Ln
City: Lakeland | State: TN | Zip Code: 38002-9222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard, Earnestine, , ,
Mailing Address 6401 Ohio Dr
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024-6727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 380.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hutcherson, Nancy, S., ,
Mailing Address 2076 Ga Highway 37
E
City: Moultrie | State: GA | Zip Code: 31788-4153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 209.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-309354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kurtz, James, , , II
Mailing Address PO Box 1204
City: Dade City | State: FL | Zip Code: 33526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Organic Earth Tech | Occupation: Materials Testing Technician
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leblanc, Margaret, M., ,
Mailing Address 2299 Logan Ct
City: Toms River | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08755-2502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-309137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lepak, Joseph, , ,
Mailing Address 308 Longmeadow Dr
City: Syracuse | State: NY | Zip Code: 13205-3032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-309646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Prettyman, Thomas, R., ,
Mailing Address 140 the Vlg
City: Redondo Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-2583
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ressler, Norma, , ,
Mailing Address 24715 County Rd
City: Nappanee | State: IN | Zip Code: 46550-9421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 256.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-309645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Simon, Dennis, V., ,
Mailing Address 216 N County Rd
City: Berthoud | State: CO | Zip Code: 80513-9502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 215.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-309343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ward, Niem, T., ,
Mailing Address 122 Barons Way
City: Brewster | State: MA | Zip Code: 02631-2606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
De Silva, Dimuth, , ,
Mailing Address 10 Norbridge Dr
City: Princeton | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Adp
Occupation: IT Professional
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 364.40

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-285441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 126.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Merkin, Stan, , ,
Mailing Address 2336 SE Ocean Blvd # 368
City: Stuart | State: FL | Zip Code: 34996
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Choi, Anthony, C., ,
Mailing Address 2160 N 4 St
City: Flagstaff | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86004-4281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Cpa
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dopke, Ronald, F, , Sr.
Mailing Address 2801 W Lincoln Rd
City: McHenry | State: IL | Zip Code: 60051-5000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 635.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dopke, Ronald, F, , Sr.
Mailing Address 2801 W Lincoln Rd
City: McHenry | State: IL | Zip Code: 60051-5000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gordon, Brady, , ,
Mailing Address 1224 Pinewood Ln
City: Crestview | State: FL | Zip Code: 32539-8508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hinke, Olav, , ,
Mailing Address 5400 Snapper Creek Rd
City: Coral Gables | State: FL | Zip Code: 33156-3446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1070.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kanold, Betty, R, ,
Mailing Address 5102 Feather Creek Dr
City: Fort Pierce | State: FL | Zip Code: 34951-2305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 656.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leseth, John, , ,
Mailing Address 469 Sorrento Rd
City: Kissimmee | State: FL | Zip Code: 34759-4064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Murdough, Samuel, C., ,
Mailing Address 5801 Bent Pine Dr
City: Vero Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32967-7589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nehring, Marjorie, A., ,
Mailing Address 11045 8 Ave NE
Apt 614
City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98125-6136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nimmer, Sandra, L., ,
Mailing Address 6717 NE 181ST ST STE 201,Suite 201
City: Kenmore | State: WA | Zip Code: 98028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Property Management
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Popovich, Steve, , ,
Mailing Address 7726 York Rd
City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44130-7312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 411.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-309148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Seizyk, Janet, , ,
Mailing Address 3591 W Old Oaks Dr
City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53221-3011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shipler, Thomas, J., ,
Mailing Address 400 Madrona Ave SE
City: Salem | State: OR | Zip Code: 97302-4573
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tabb, Marvin, N., ,
Mailing Address 16440 Kelly Cove Dr # 2813
City: Fort Myers | State: FL | Zip Code: 33908-3119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1001.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Viscardi, Dominick, J., ,
Mailing Address 11320 SW 78 Cir
City: Ocala | State: FL | Zip Code: 34476-9327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zoch, Elizabeth, , ,
Mailing Address 6101 Pelican Bay Blvd
City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-7112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-308279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evans, Ann, M., ,
Mailing Address 2626 Patrice Lane
City: Maumee | State: OH | Zip Code: 43537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 441.40

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-334535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.20
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neese, Charles, , ,
Mailing Address 193 Portland Park Rd,# 2
City: Freeport | State: FL | Zip Code: 32439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.60

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-334534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.20
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Janell, , ,
Mailing Address 5300 East Grant Street
City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Dietitian
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gogolak, Peter, K., ,
Mailing Address 9B Tokeneke Trl
City: Darien | State: CT | Zip Code: 06820-6133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-320904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson, Richard, E., ,
Mailing Address 38 Port Side Drive
City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 605.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-334533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.20
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nehring, Marjorie, A., ,
Mailing Address 11045 8 Ave NE Apt 614
City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98125-6136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-321152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russell, Judith, A., ,
Mailing Address 6735 Swissway Dr
City: Dayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45459-1234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-320961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scheller, Joseph, B., ,
Mailing Address 1 N Breakers Row
Apt 351
City: Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-4014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-320889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teinert, Florene, , ,
Mailing Address 2917 Plantation Dr
City: Round Rock | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-2314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-321035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zivku, Jon, , ,
Mailing Address 809 Discovery St
Spc 91
City: San Marcos | State: CA | Zip Code: 92078-1133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Poriaz LLC | Occupation: Real Estate Investor
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-320888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1540.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Banks, Donna, , ,
Mailing Address 6 Cahaba Court
City: Destin | State: FL | Zip Code: 32541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 524.68
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barnes, Phillip, L., ,
Mailing Address 507 Jones St
City: Suffolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23434-4917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.20
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brown, Norval, , ,
Mailing Address 8616 Firestone Cir
City: Clermont | State: FL | Zip Code: 34711-8562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-320971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clay, Charlene, L., ,
Mailing Address 172 S Ammons St
City: Lakewood | State: CO | Zip Code: 80226-1462
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 765.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-320900
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Einbecker, Joan, , ,
Mailing Address 4211 E Pontatoc Canyon Dr
City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85718-5213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-320964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evans, Ann, M., ,
Mailing Address 2626 Patrice Lane
City: Maumee | State: OH | Zip Code: 43537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 461.60

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-334530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.20
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fuller, Frank, L., ,
Mailing Address 1421 Salamander Trail
City: Panama City Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hansen, Christian, S., ,
Mailing Address 1251 N La Loma Cir Ste B
City: Anaheim | State: CA | Zip Code: 92806-1881
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Harce's Machine Company | Occupation: Machinist
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-321033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hartman, Jo Anne, Breedy, ,
Mailing Address 518 Hain Ave
City: Reading | State: PA | Zip Code: 19605-2135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-320917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hunt, Sandra, , ,
Mailing Address 924 Ashworth Pl
City: Glendora | State: CA | Zip Code: 91741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARC West Coast
Occupation: Broker
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 381.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacobs, Parvin, M., ,
Mailing Address 2230 Versailles Ct
City: Henderson | State: NV | Zip Code: 89074-5302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-321061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson, Richard, E., ,
Mailing Address 38 Port Side Drive
City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 615.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-335310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kalozdi, Jeno, F., ,
Mailing Address 7027 Saint Charles Ave
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70118-3566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Kalencon | Occupation: Ceo
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-320973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Krisovitch, William, , ,
Mailing Address 6703 American Way
City: Bethlehem | State: PA | Zip Code: 18017-9495
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Niicrotool Eoing | Occupation: Tollmaker
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-321079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lair, Rosetta, Alice, ,
Mailing Address 6207 Foxcroft Rd
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22307-1104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-320891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Low, Denise, L., ,
Mailing Address 438 Pebble Beach Pl
City: Fullerton | State: CA | Zip Code: 92835-2703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-320965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McConville, Lauraine, , ,
Mailing Address 7926 67 Dr
City: Middle Village | State: NY | Zip Code: 11379-2909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-321080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meredith, Samuel, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 102
City: Dunnellon | State: FL | Zip Code: 34430-0102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-320967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Montgomery, Bebe, Jean, ,
Mailing Address 12410 W Coronet Dr
City: Sun City West | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85375-5122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-320974
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nugier, Allen, , ,
Mailing Address 6305 Vista Del Mar Apt 5
City: Playa Del Rey | State: CA | Zip Code: 90293-7572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-321078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Olsson, Carl, A., ,
Mailing Address 190 Hamilton Ave
City: New Rochelle | State: NY | Zip Code: 10801-2806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-320914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Parks, Ann, , ,
Mailing Address 1226 Lakewood Dr
City: Lexington | State: KY | Zip Code: 40502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paxson, Devon, , ,
Mailing Address 2240 Bay Village Court
City: Palm Beach Gardens | State: FL | Zip Code: 33410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roach, Betty, , ,
Mailing Address 4710 Bethlehem Rd
City: Plant City | State: FL | Zip Code: 33566-8225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 221.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-321267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 620.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rodriguez, Leticia, F., ,
Mailing Address 2254 E Pinon Dr
City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85706-2454
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-321075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Skehan, Thomas, F, ,
Mailing Address 933 Stream View Ln
City: York | State: PA | Zip Code: 17403-9013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-320910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smolda, Wayne, , ,
Mailing Address 210 w. Rittenhouse square
City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zerth, Retta, , ,
Mailing Address 115 Buckingham Dr
City: Monticello | State: IN | Zip Code: 47960-1597
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-321362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Augenstein, Charles, , ,
Mailing Address 2 Dondanville Rd Unit 601
City: Saint Augustine | State: FL | Zip Code: 32080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 597.80

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bahler, Walter, , ,
Mailing Address 5927 S Creekside Ct
City: Remington | State: IN | Zip Code: 47977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 226.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barnes, Phillip, L., ,
Mailing Address 507 Jones St
City: Suffolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23434-4917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.20
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cabela, Rita, Geri, ,
Mailing Address 7562 Crestview Dr.
City: Niwot | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cash, Kenneth, , ,
Mailing Address 2201 Bolsover Street
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: StoneArch Development | Occupation: Real Estate Development
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2095.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chalifour, Lee, H., , USAF Ret.
Mailing Address 131 Colonial St SE
City: Port Charlotte | State: FL | Zip Code: 33952-9106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-320922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
De Silva, Dimuth, , ,
Mailing Address 10 Norbridge Dr
City: Princeton | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Adp
Occupation: IT Professional
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.40

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-290530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delano, Lyman, , ,
Mailing Address 143 Old Church Road
City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Beck Mack & Oliver LLC
Occupation: Money Manager
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 356.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evans, Ann, M., ,
Mailing Address 2626 Patrice Lane
City: Maumee | State: OH | Zip Code: 43537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 506.60

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ewles, David, , ,
Mailing Address 1789 Port Stanhope
City: Newport Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92660
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: New Rental Co. inc | Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Freymiller, Mia, , ,
Mailing Address 38 S Blue Angel Pkwy #176
City: Pensacola | State: FL | Zip Code: 32506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1295.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Goreeki, Joseph, D., ,
Mailing Address 78 Poquito Rd
City: Shalimar | State: FL | Zip Code: 32579-1123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.40

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grindley, Benjamin, , ,
Mailing Address 2015 Tremont Rd.
City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Revel IT | Occupation: Account Manager
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holton, Leyla, G., ,
Mailing Address 10288 Iron Ore Rd
City: Conroe | State: TX | Zip Code: 77303-2410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 313.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-320983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hunt, Sandra, , ,
Mailing Address 924 Ashworth Pl
City: Glendora | State: CA | Zip Code: 91741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARC West Coast
Occupation: Broker
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 406.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kacsmaryk, Ronald, , ,
Mailing Address 9105 Benview Ct
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-4305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-320918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kennealy, Lillian, , ,
Mailing Address 11111 S Kean Ave Apt 103
City: Palos Hills | State: IL | Zip Code: 60465-3107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-321082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kerr, Edwin, , ,
Mailing Address 2641 N County Rd
City: Connersville | State: IN | Zip Code: 47331-9744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 950.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : A-320892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Krol, Marilyn, , ,
Mailing Address 8668 S US Hwy
City: Dewitt | State: MI | Zip Code: 48820-9731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 501.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : A-320919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchell, James, A., ,
Mailing Address 5603 Ponte Verde Rd
City: Pensacola | State: FL | Zip Code: 32507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 295.40

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : A-335298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oleen, Kevin, , ,
Mailing Address 1022 Lake Way Dr
City: Niceville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Trg
Occupation: Flight Instructor
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pastuszek, Bonnie, , ,
Mailing Address 541 Indigo Loop
City: Miramar Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schechter, Sharon, , ,
Mailing Address 11 Stoddart Court
City: Locust Valley | State: NY | Zip Code: 11560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Sharon Schechter
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332723
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Twaalfhoven, Mark, , ,
Mailing Address 11729 Driver Lane
City: Spring Hill | State: FL | Zip Code: 34610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Value C
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maltese, Edith, , ,
Mailing Address 174 Miramar St
City: Mary Esther | State: FL | Zip Code: 32569-2019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-320987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchell, James, A., ,
Mailing Address 5603 Ponte Verde Rd
City: Pensacola | State: FL | Zip Code: 32507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.40

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-335012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 565.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Poulos, Gregory, , ,
Mailing Address 815 SW 8 Ter
City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33315-3853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-321040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thompson, Blake, , ,
Mailing Address 3 Lake Avenue
City: Rehoboth Beach | State: DE | Zip Code: 19971
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: The Edge Group,inc | Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson, Douglas, , ,
Mailing Address 3160 Washoe Springs Rd
City: Minden | State: NV | Zip Code: 89423-9607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 565.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Merrifield, Sally, R., ,
Mailing Address 135 Pridgen Drive
City: Laurel Hill | State: FL | Zip Code: 32567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Merrifield & Pilcher Realty
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zhou, Lei, , ,
Mailing Address 2090 Newport Way NW
City: Issaquah | State: WA | Zip Code: 98027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Amazon
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.40

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Huarte, Eileen, , ,
Mailing Address 14959 La Cumbre Dr.
City: Pacific Palisades | State: CA | Zip Code: 90272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chalifour, Lee, H., , USAF Ret.
Mailing Address 131 Colonial St SE
City: Port Charlotte | State: FL | Zip Code: 33952-9106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-320925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hau, Ada, , ,
Mailing Address 1901 Quail Meadow Road
City: Los Altos | State: CA | Zip Code: 94024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.60

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holmes, Alan, , ,
Mailing Address 14910 E 48 St
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64136-1320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-320996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LeDoux, Mark, , ,
Mailing Address 64 Dow Road
City: Hollis | State: NH | Zip Code: 03049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Natural Alternatives International,Inc
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Madden, Jim, , ,
Mailing Address 610 Newport Center Drive,Suite 122
City: Newport Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92660
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Carrick Capital Partners
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melton, Lou, , ,
Mailing Address 202 Monroe Street
City: Centerton | State: AR | Zip Code: 72719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scheda, Herbert, , ,
Mailing Address 11115 Renton Issaquah Rd SE
City: Issaquah | State: WA | Zip Code: 98027-8696
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-320893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scheda, Herbert, , ,
Mailing Address 11115 Renton Issaquah Rd SE
City: Issaquah | State: WA | Zip Code: 98027-8696
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-321104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheldon, Richard, A., ,
Mailing Address 268 Champion Ct
City: Destin | State: FL | Zip Code: 32541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arma, Jerry, , ,
Mailing Address 204 Winchester Ave
City: Staten Island | State: NY | Zip Code: 10312-6234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-334997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bahler, Walter, , ,
Mailing Address 5927 S Creekside Ct
City: Remington | State: IN | Zip Code: 47977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 246.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-334401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.20
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barnes, Phillip, L., ,
Mailing Address 507 Jones St
City: Suffolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23434-4917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.40

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barnes, Phillip, L., ,
Mailing Address 507 Jones St
City: Suffolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23434-4917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.40

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-334394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.20
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fankhauser, Robyn, , ,
Mailing Address 5418 Water Oak Cir
City: Castle Rock | State: CO | Zip Code: 80108-8002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-321111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Franklin, Larry, , ,
Mailing Address 12500 San Pedro Ave suite 404
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 555.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hau, Ada, , ,
Mailing Address 1901 Quail Meadow Road
City: Los Altos | State: CA | Zip Code: 94024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.80

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-334365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.20
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson, Richard, E., ,
Mailing Address 38 Port Side Drive
City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-335241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Klein, Stacey, , ,
Mailing Address 31041 Wildwoods
City: Evergreen | State: CO | Zip Code: 80439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Parks, Ann, , ,
Mailing Address 1226 Lakewood Dr
City: Lexington | State: KY | Zip Code: 40502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Riedell, Carl, , ,
Mailing Address 115 Lumbert Mill Rd
City: Centerville | State: MA | Zip Code: 02632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Carl F Riedell & Son inc. | Occupation: Plumber
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Bertram, , ,
Mailing Address 430 Citation Drive
City: Cantonment | State: FL | Zip Code: 32533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 304.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zimmerman, George, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 11417
City: Ft Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33339-1417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-320890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Augenstein, Charles, , ,
Mailing Address 2 Dondanville Rd Unit 601
City: Saint Augustine | State: FL | Zip Code: 32080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 643.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Augenstein, Charles, , ,
Mailing Address 2 Dondanville Rd Unit 601
City: Saint Augustine | State: FL | Zip Code: 32080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 643.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-334342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.20
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 545.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bailey, Brian, , ,
Mailing Address 1111 w. Jefferson
City: Boise | State: ID | Zip Code: 83702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Northwestern Mutual
Occupation: Managing Partner
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bentley, Mignon, M, ,
Mailing Address 5320 Doral Circle
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Booth, Roni, , ,
Mailing Address 29 Riverside Dr
City: Peralta | State: NM | Zip Code: 87042-8440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 342.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-321112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3085.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bunyard, Margaret, , ,
Mailing Address 9140 Whitney Way
City: Cypress | State: CA | Zip Code: 90630-2630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 236.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-321114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cannon, Gerald, , ,
Mailing Address 4050 Ridge Rd
City: Chincoteague Island | State: VA | Zip Code: 23336-1743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 274.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-320955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 64.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
De Silva, Dimuth, , ,
Mailing Address 10 Norbridge Dr
City: Princeton | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Adp
Occupation: IT Professional
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.60

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-334343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.20
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 119.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dotinga, James, , ,
Mailing Address 4026 Saltspring Dr
City: Ferndale | State: WA | Zip Code: 98248-9538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Apt Yard Care
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-321043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garza, Roberto, R., ,
Mailing Address 18543 S McConnell Rd
City: Atascosa | State: TX | Zip Code: 78002-5507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1146.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-320931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchell, James, A., ,
Mailing Address 5603 Ponte Verde Rd
City: Pensacola | State: FL | Zip Code: 32507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.40

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-335219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nitopi, Terresa, , ,
Mailing Address 9112 Big Plantation Ave
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89143-5440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Unlimited Hotel Supply Inc
Occupation: Sales Hotel Supplies
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-321400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Portell, James, , ,
Mailing Address 484 NW 11 St
City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33432-2545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 336.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-321119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Prange, Laura, V., ,
Mailing Address 160 Moorings Park Dr
City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34105-2121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-321237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roeder, Marjorie, , ,
Mailing Address 135 Plaza Dr
Apt 211
City: Kerrville | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-2210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 241.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-321113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Simonian, Richard, , ,
Mailing Address 763 N Rodeo Cir
City: Orange | State: CA | Zip Code: 92869-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Santiago Communities
Occupation: Corp Officer
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-320894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yamamoto, Dale, , ,
Mailing Address 7 Helani Pl
City: Hilo | State: HI | Zip Code: 96720-1809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 381.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-321006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zhou, Lei, , ,
Mailing Address 2090 Newport Way NW
City: Issaquah | State: WA | Zip Code: 98027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Amazon
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 640.40

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barber, Gary, , ,
Mailing Address 10686 Loma Vista Rd.
City: Ventura | State: CA | Zip Code: 93004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barber, William, , ,
Mailing Address 11635 Joel Street
City: Pensacola | State: FL | Zip Code: 32534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barnes, Phillip, L., ,
Mailing Address 507 Jones St
City: Suffolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23434-4917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 735.40

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-320941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Burmeister, Neil, , ,
Mailing Address 2628 Ne37th St
City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caywood, Wayne, P., ,
Mailing Address 2421 Leeward Cir
City: Westlake Vlg | State: CA | Zip Code: 91361-3432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-320942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
De Silva, Dimuth, , ,
Mailing Address 10 Norbridge Dr
City: Princeton | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Adp
Occupation: IT Professional
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 396.60

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-309891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elias, Joel, , ,
Mailing Address 2322 Cailynn Drive
City: Terre Haute | State: IN | Zip Code: 47802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evans, Ann, M., ,
Mailing Address 2626 Patrice Lane
City: Maumee | State: OH | Zip Code: 43537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 526.80

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-334323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.20
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 76.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hedrick, Kent, , ,
Mailing Address 350 S. Collier Blvd.,Apt 103
City: Marco Island | State: FL | Zip Code: 34145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Humphreys, William, R., ,
Mailing Address 2524 Valley Ave
City: Baker City | State: OR | Zip Code: 97814-3439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-321024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hutcherson, Nancy, S., ,
Mailing Address 2076 Ga Highway 37 E
City: Moultrie | State: GA | Zip Code: 31788-4153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 224.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-321345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 565.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keeshan, Jim, , ,
Mailing Address 614 N Carolina Park
City: Conroe | State: TX | Zip Code: 77302-3024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-320898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kinhan, John, , ,
Mailing Address 55 Colrain Rd
City: Topsfield | State: MA | Zip Code: 01983-1335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-321145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kornfeld, Louise, , ,
Mailing Address 719 N Ocean Blvd
City: Delray Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33483
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 480.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laidler, Rod, , ,
Mailing Address 109 Circle Dr
City: Lake City | State: IA | Zip Code: 51449-1430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-321023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee, Donald, Cheng-Dao, ,
Mailing Address 3103 Bentwood Ln
City: Safety Harbor | State: FL | Zip Code: 34695-5006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Northrop - Grumonem Corp. | Occupation: Aerospace Engineering
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-321310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Levis, Hilma, A., ,
Mailing Address 6901 Avenue E
City: Santa Fe | State: TX | Zip Code: 77510-7971
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 371.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-321131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Locklair, James, R., ,
Mailing Address 1127 Itzehoe Ave NW
City: Palm Bay | State: FL | Zip Code: 32907-8203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-320901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Parks, James, R., ,
Mailing Address 11015 Bellfounder Dr
City: Bakersfield | State: CA | Zip Code: 93312-7609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 376.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-321021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Riley, Bill, , ,
Mailing Address 680 NE 30 Pl
City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33431-6947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-320902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rust, Robert, , ,
Mailing Address 1430 S Dixie Hwy,Ste 315
City: Coral Gables | State: FL | Zip Code: 33146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rust, Robert, , ,
Mailing Address 1430 S Dixie Hwy,Ste 315
City: Coral Gables | State: FL | Zip Code: 33146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-335765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Augenstein, Charles, , ,
Mailing Address 2 Dondanville Rd Unit 601
City: Saint Augustine | State: FL | Zip Code: 32080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 663.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-334281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.20
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5620.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bahler, Walter, , ,
Mailing Address 5927 S Creekside Ct
City: Remington | State: IN | Zip Code: 47977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 266.40

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-334259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.20
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barnes, Phillip, L., ,
Mailing Address 507 Jones St
City: Suffolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23434-4917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 785.40

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Coffey, Joyce, , ,
Mailing Address 7501 Shaker Dr
City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37931-1750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 341.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-321031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deutsch, Ira, , ,
Mailing Address 680 Pinebrook Blvd
City: New Rochelle | State: NY | Zip Code: 10804-3009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-320947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hau, Ada, , ,
Mailing Address 1901 Quail Meadow Road
City: Los Altos | State: CA | Zip Code: 94024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 291.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-334288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.20
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kivi, Christian, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 665
City: Lewiston | State: NY | Zip Code: 14092-0665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-321028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lindsay, Elizabeth, , ,
Mailing Address 1213 Merritt lane
City: Ocean Springs | State: MS | Zip Code: 39564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McNamera, CiCi, , ,
Mailing Address 3419 Westminister Ave
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Merrifield, Sally, R., ,
Mailing Address 135 Pridgen Drive
City: Laurel Hill | State: FL | Zip Code: 32567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Merrifield & Pilcher Realty | Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1320.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ortiz, Suzanne, , ,
Mailing Address 211 Pelican Ct
City: Foster City | State: CA | Zip Code: 94404-1412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 13 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : A-320948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pazos, Aida, F., ,
Mailing Address 429 Fiddlers Point Dr
City: St Augustine | State: FL | Zip Code: 32080-3105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 13 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : A-321032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reising, Mary, J., ,
Mailing Address 2403 Hayward Rd
City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40242-6427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 13 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : A-320954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stearns, William, , ,
Mailing Address 5490 Country Club Parkway
City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: William R. Stearns MD
Occupation: Surgeon
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Utley, John, W., , USA Ret.
Mailing Address 2204 NW 118 St
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73120-7806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-321134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Broxterman, David, , ,
Mailing Address 2709 Woodbreeze Drive
City: Cantonment | State: FL | Zip Code: 32533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 585.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curran, William, , ,
Mailing Address 401 Temple St
City: New Haven | State: CT | Zip Code: 06511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hart, Kevin, , ,
Mailing Address 53 Peninsula Rd.
City: Saint Paul | State: MN | Zip Code: 55110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VanClemens & Co. | Occupation: Financial Services
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson, Richard, E., ,
Mailing Address 38 Port Side Drive
City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-335547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1505.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lottice, Victor, , ,
Mailing Address R139 E Townline Rd
City: Athens | State: WI | Zip Code: 54411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arma, Jerry, , ,
Mailing Address 204 Winchester Ave
City: Staten Island | State: NY | Zip Code: 10312-6234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-335153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barnes, Phillip, L., ,
Mailing Address 507 Jones St
City: Suffolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23434-4917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 835.40

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ashmead, Arlin, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 346
City: Fairfield | State: ID | Zip Code: 83327-0346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Rancher
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Augenstein, Charles, , ,
Mailing Address 2 Dondanville Rd Unit 601
City: Saint Augustine | State: FL | Zip Code: 32080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 683.40

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-334173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.20
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Busch, Neal, E., ,
Mailing Address PO Box 416
City: Yankton | State: SD | Zip Code: 57078-0416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Butler, Michael, , ,
Mailing Address 1 Roebling Way 1601
City: Covington | State: KY | Zip Code: 41011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cauley, Jimmy, , ,
Mailing Address 804 N Longwood Cir
City: Panama City | State: FL | Zip Code: 32405-3819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fitzgerald, Donna, , ,
Mailing Address 15 Rebecca Ct
City: Homosassa | State: FL | Zip Code: 34446-3821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 281.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Flynn, Bradley, L., ,
Mailing Address 79 Dublin Rd
City: Southbury | State: CT | Zip Code: 06488-3802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gamboa, Jon, , ,
Mailing Address 5507 Hallowell Ave
City: Arcadia | State: CA | Zip Code: 91007-8418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hallion, Richard, P., ,
Mailing Address 897 the Masters Blvd
City: Shalimar | State: FL | Zip Code: 32579-1665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hobart, Dennis, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 875281
City: Wasilla | State: AK | Zip Code: 99687-5281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hood, Preston, , ,
Mailing Address 271 E Miracle Strip Pky
City: Mary Esther | State: FL | Zip Code: 32569-1923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Preston Hood Cheroceo Inc.
Occupation: Automobile Dealer
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ionata, Fred, , ,
Mailing Address 1782 Royal Oak Pl W
City: Dunedin | State: FL | Zip Code: 34698-2431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson, Richard, E., ,
Mailing Address 38 Port Side Drive
City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-335536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laine, Beth, , ,
Mailing Address 7630 Brent Ln
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89131-1712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lepak, Joseph, , ,
Mailing Address 308 Longmeadow Dr
City: Syracuse | State: NY | Zip Code: 13205-3032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-327234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Magowan, Deborah, , ,
Mailing Address 2100 Washington Street
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meredith, Samuel, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 102
City: Dunnellon | State: FL | Zip Code: 34430-0102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'Neil, Connie, C., ,
Mailing Address 3214 N 159 Ave
City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68116-2453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paguergan, Rosalinda, , ,
Mailing Address 8669 Territorial Way
City: Elk Grove | State: CA | Zip Code: 95624-4516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-327078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perry, E., T., ,
Mailing Address 4549 Seminole Dr
City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92115-5648
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Petrella, Patricia, A., ,
Mailing Address 7659 Cottesmore Dr
City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34113-3177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Powell-Millar, Christine, , ,
Mailing Address 912 Vessona Cir
City: Folsom | State: CA | Zip Code: 95630-8725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Powers, Kenneth, , ,
Mailing Address 4214 Lanier Rdg
City: Cumming | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-7496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1446.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall, William, P., ,
Mailing Address 3681 Shamrock Dr
City: Venice | State: FL | Zip Code: 34293-5336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reed, Marlin, D, ,
Mailing Address 1094 Timber Ln
City: Lake Forest | State: IL | Zip Code: 60045-4034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rennagel, Harry, G., , Jr.
Mailing Address 3805 Demorest Mt
City: Demorest | State: GA | Zip Code: 30535-5007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rose, William, , ,
Mailing Address 4944 Sapphire Sound Dr
City: Wimauma | State: FL | Zip Code: 33598-4002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 361.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ross, Paul, , ,
Mailing Address 5301 S Superstition Mtn Dr,Ste 104
City: Gig Harbor | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schubert, Frederick, , ,
Mailing Address 454 Kaniksu Shores Rd
City: Sandpoint | State: ID | Zip Code: 83864-6459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Seaman, Scott, , ,
Mailing Address 105 tall oak Crescent
City: Syosset | State: NY | Zip Code: 11791
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gramercy | Occupation: COO
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 345.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Seymour, Frank, R., ,
Mailing Address 624 Urbandale St
City: Marrero | State: LA | Zip Code: 70072-1040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 236.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shanas, Joan, , ,
Mailing Address 7715 Southampton Ter
City: Tamarac | State: FL | Zip Code: 33321-9196
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shepard, Dorothy, , ,
Mailing Address 102 Riverbend Dr
City: Pegram | State: TN | Zip Code: 37143-2359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sieffert, John, J., , Jr.
Mailing Address 740 Randall Dr
City: Troy | State: MI | Zip Code: 48085-4853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 701.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Ruth, , ,
Mailing Address 1286 Discovery St
City: San Marcos | State: CA | Zip Code: 92078-4038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 286.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sublette, Frederick, W., Capt.,
Mailing Address 320 Hollywood Blvd SE
City: Fort Walton Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32548-5771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Triscari, Antonio, , ,
Mailing Address 3991 Ibbetson St
City: Corona | State: CA | Zip Code: 92882-5003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Cci | Occupation: Ceo
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Twaalfhoven, Mark, , ,
Mailing Address 11729 Driver Lane
City: Spring Hill | State: FL | Zip Code: 34610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Value C | Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Viscardi, Dominick, J., ,
Mailing Address 11320 SW 78 Cir
City: Ocala | State: FL | Zip Code: 34476-9327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 655.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Weber, Ralph, , , Jr.
Mailing Address 13010 N Linden Rd
City: Clio | State: MI | Zip Code: 48420-8206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 810.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zhou, Lei, , ,
Mailing Address 2090 Newport Way NW
City: Issaquah | State: WA | Zip Code: 98027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Amazon | Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.40

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zocchi, Nicholas, , ,
Mailing Address 2570 Flamingo Dr
City: Miami Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33140-4315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Wesern Int'L Securities Inc | Occupation: Stockbroker
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anderson, Arlene, , ,
Mailing Address 1 Jasmine Ln
City: Stewartstown | State: PA | Zip Code: 17363-4144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arma, Jerry, , ,
Mailing Address 204 Winchester Ave
City: Staten Island | State: NY | Zip Code: 10312-6234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-327194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bagg, June, M., ,
Mailing Address 101 Hadley St
City: South Hadley | State: MA | Zip Code: 01075-1033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bahler, Walter, , ,
Mailing Address 5927 S Creekside Ct
City: Remington | State: IN | Zip Code: 47977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 316.40

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326677
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bassler, Alfred, S., ,
Mailing Address 16480 Frederick Rd
City: Woodbine | State: MD | Zip Code: 21797-8516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bosset, Christian, , ,
Mailing Address 1209 Regents St
City: Ormond Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32174-0690
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brown, William, , ,
Mailing Address 1151 Old New Ulm Rd
City: New Ulm | State: TX | Zip Code: 78950-2211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caputo, Michael, F., ,
Mailing Address 24956 Letchworth Rd
City: Beachwood | State: OH | Zip Code: 44122-4151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 733.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citarelli, Joe, F., ,
Mailing Address 17 Cielo Vista Dr
City: Monterey | State: CA | Zip Code: 93940-6052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Davis, James, D., ,
Mailing Address 2749 Palos Verdes Dr N
City: Palos Verdes Estates | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-1006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
De Neale, Anita, , ,
Mailing Address 6414 98 Ave
City: Lanham | State: MD | Zip Code: 20706-2622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglass, Donald, J., ,
Mailing Address 8961 Lake Dr
City: Cape Canaveral | State: FL | Zip Code: 32920-5507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 401.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Freund, Joann, M., ,
Mailing Address 2948 Leta Lane
City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fried, Wilbur, S., ,
Mailing Address 930 5 Ave
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-2680
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fulop, Elizabeth, , ,
Mailing Address 9705 Shadow Valley Cir
City: Chattanooga | State: TN | Zip Code: 37421-5381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garner, James, , ,
Mailing Address 1824 NE Serpentine Pl
City: Shoreline | State: WA | Zip Code: 98155-5229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Layton, Eva, , ,
Mailing Address 809 Bunker Hill Drive
City: Carson City | State: NV | Zip Code: 89703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 201.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-334872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'Connor, Lydia, M., ,
Mailing Address 122 Canterbury Cir
City: Niceville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32578-4414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 335.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Olsson, Carl, A., ,
Mailing Address 190 Hamilton Ave
City: New Rochelle | State: NY | Zip Code: 10801-2806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : A-326522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peri, Anthony, , ,
Mailing Address 507 N River Oaks Dr
City: Indialantic | State: FL | Zip Code: 32903-4612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 335.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : A-326557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reo, Catherine, , ,
Mailing Address 46 Charles St
City: Clark | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07066-2404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : A-326808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rodriguez, Leticia, F., ,
Mailing Address 2254 E Pinon Dr
City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85706-2454
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shea, Henry, F., ,
Mailing Address 745 Buttercup Trce
City: Alpharetta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30022-6293
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 516.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Themistocles, Rosemarie, , ,
Mailing Address 70 Albano St
City: Roslindale | State: MA | Zip Code: 02131-3017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Valeria Brunoff, Susan, , ,
Mailing Address 334 W Cedar St
City: New Holland | State: PA | Zip Code: 17557-1202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wallace, Michael, A., ,
Mailing Address 237 Florence Pl
City: Fullerton | State: CA | Zip Code: 92833-2619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wheatley, Alice, , ,
Mailing Address 119 Cornerstone Cir
City: Franklin | State: TN | Zip Code: 37064-4763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zaccone, Jean, , ,
Mailing Address 31 Park St
City: Wharton | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07885-2409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Rn
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amato, James, , ,
Mailing Address 30 Emerson St
City: Yonkers | State: NY | Zip Code: 10704-2017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 471.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bahler, Walter, , ,
Mailing Address 5927 S Creekside Ct
City: Remington | State: IN | Zip Code: 47977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 366.40

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bailey, Warren, W., ,
Mailing Address 800 W Peak Vista Pl
City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85737-9467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barnes, Phillip, L., ,
Mailing Address 507 Jones St
City: Suffolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23434-4917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 860.40

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beal, Sandra, , ,
Mailing Address 18 Laughry Lane
City: Palos Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bonanzinga, Anthony, , ,
Mailing Address 94 Alanby Dr
City: Meriden | State: CT | Zip Code: 06451-2724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 226.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-327113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caruso, Barbara, , ,
Mailing Address 27 Kiel Ave
City: Butler | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07405-1304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chadek, Kristi, A., ,
Mailing Address 1300 Cologna Rd
City: Marshfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 65706-9828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarke, I., Blaire, , Jr.
Mailing Address 3424 Warner Rd
City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23225-1355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colletti, Stephen, , ,
Mailing Address 7426 Lantana Cir
City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34119-9800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Correa, F., , ,
Mailing Address 9305 Belmart Rd
City: Potomac | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-1623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Luz Lopez-Correa, PC
Occupation: Pyscician
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cunningham, Dean, , ,
Mailing Address 1920 Glendale Dr
City: Edmond | State: OK | Zip Code: 73034-6019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Decrane, Alfred, C., ,
Mailing Address 30 Wax Myrtle Way
City: Vero Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-3721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Devitt, John, G., ,
Mailing Address 50 Parrott Pl
City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11228-3515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dreesen, Janet, Scott, ,
Mailing Address 1500 E Manor Dr
City: Lincoln | State: NE | Zip Code: 68506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dwyer, Thomas, , ,
Mailing Address 5 Silversmith Ln
City: Levittown | State: NY | Zip Code: 11756-5223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glerup, George, E., ,
Mailing Address PO Box 340
City: Vale | State: OR | Zip Code: 97918-0340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Green, Paul, , ,
Mailing Address 250 S 13 St
City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19107-5617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: West Chester University
Occupation: College Professor
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1751.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harlfinger, Charles, , ,
Mailing Address 7830 Manasota Key Rd
City: Englewood | State: FL | Zip Code: 34223-9359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Fbm
Occupation: Businessman
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2001.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hau, Ada, , ,
Mailing Address 1901 Quail Meadow Road
City: Los Altos | State: CA | Zip Code: 94024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 311.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-334146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.20
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 520.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hooper, Carolyn, , ,
Mailing Address 13118 Windbreak Rd
City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92130-1821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 905.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimenez, Eugenio, , ,
Mailing Address 4642 NW 94 Ct
City: Doral | State: FL | Zip Code: 33178-2098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson, Kenneth, W., ,
Mailing Address 2165 Stopper Dr
City: Montoursville | State: PA | Zip Code: 17754-9697
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 336.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
King, Charles, M., ,
Mailing Address 507 Ridgeway Blvd
City: Deland | State: FL | Zip Code: 32724-8814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawson, Charles, , ,
Mailing Address 1429 Cadet Ln
City: Kalamazoo | State: MI | Zip Code: 49009-9192
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lewis, Virgil, , ,
Mailing Address 604 Sailboat Drive
City: Niceville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Avcon,Inc. | Occupation: Civil Engineer
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McPherson, Rupert, , ,
Mailing Address 6433 99 St
City: Rego Park | State: NY | Zip Code: 11374-3537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milbrandt, Norman, , ,
Mailing Address 311 W 7 St
City: Beardstown | State: IL | Zip Code: 62618-1509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 256.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miller, Paul, , ,
Mailing Address 1202 Southways
City: Delray Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33483-7218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morell, Joseph, , ,
Mailing Address 296 Hunters Run
City: Raeford | State: NC | Zip Code: 28376-7883
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mosing, Greg, , ,
Mailing Address 308 Sawgrass Lane
City: Broussard | State: LA | Zip Code: 70518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nimmer, Sandra, L., ,
Mailing Address 6717 NE 181ST ST STE 201,Suite 201
City: Kenmore | State: WA | Zip Code: 98028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Property Management
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'Connor, Daniel, G., ,
Mailing Address 153 Viaduct Madonna
City: Englewood | State: FL | Zip Code: 34224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'Nesky, Mary, , ,
Mailing Address 4260 Corso Venetia Blvd
City: Venice | State: FL | Zip Code: 34293-7054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 431.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oliver, Donald, , ,
Mailing Address 8644 Palermo Ct
City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34114-2740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paulson, Randall, , ,
Mailing Address 431 Alma Real Dr
City: Pacific Palisades | State: CA | Zip Code: 90272-4418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pearson, John, , ,
Mailing Address 13284 Old Cass Rd
City: Anamosa | State: IA | Zip Code: 52205-7371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Popovich, Steve, , ,
Mailing Address 7726 York Rd
City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44130-7312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 451.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Poulos, Gregory, , ,
Mailing Address 815 SW 8 Ter
City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33315-3853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rakov, Howard, , ,
Mailing Address 58 Bradford Blvd
City: Yonkers | State: NY | Zip Code: 10710-3638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard, Francois, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 620026
City: Woodside | State: CA | Zip Code: 94062-0026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rieger, Rita, M., ,
Mailing Address 248 Brightstone Cir
City: Folsom | State: CA | Zip Code: 95630-8195
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robertson, Rex, , ,
Mailing Address 16400 N. Dallas Parkway,Suite 140
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Ford Development | Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roski, Edward, , , Jr.
Mailing Address 13191 Crossroads Pky N
City: City of Industry | State: CA | Zip Code: 91746-3421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sanchez, Marce, L., ,
Mailing Address 2500 S Ocean Blvd
City: Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-5406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schlachter, Lawrence, , ,
Mailing Address 1391 Campbell Ln
City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95822-2510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherman, Joel, , ,
Mailing Address 25 Chapel Place,2H
City: Great Neck | State: NY | Zip Code: 11021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shuman, Albert, J., ,
Mailing Address 8055 La Riviera Dr
City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95826-6304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 256.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steinkamp, Jeffrey, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 98
City: Rochester | State: VT | Zip Code: 05767-0098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5001.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steinkamp, Jeffrey, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 98
City: Rochester | State: VT | Zip Code: 05767-0098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5001.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-335766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
White, Jack, A., ,
Mailing Address 1514 Glenlake Cir
City: Niceville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32578-3825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wrona, Thomas, , ,
Mailing Address 284 Prospect St
City: Woonsocket | State: RI | Zip Code: 02895-1912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zhou, Lei, , ,
Mailing Address 2090 Newport Way NW
City: Issaquah | State: WA | Zip Code: 98027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Amazon | Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.40

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bassler, Alfred, S., ,
Mailing Address 16480 Frederick Rd
City: Woodbine | State: MD | Zip Code: 21797-8516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bizzell, Thomas, , ,
Mailing Address P. O. Box 12346
City: Pensacola | State: FL | Zip Code: 32591
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Bizzell, Neff & Galloway, P.A. | Occupation: accountant
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-315798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brown, Kathryn, M., ,
Mailing Address PO Box 815
City: Lake City | State: SC | Zip Code: 29560-0815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brown, Phoebe, L., ,
Mailing Address 21109 George Brown Ave
City: Riverside | State: CA | Zip Code: 92518-2882
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 231.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-327126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cannon, Gerald, , ,
Mailing Address 4050 Ridge Rd
City: Chincoteague Island | State: VA | Zip Code: 23336-1743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 71.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cataldo, John, A, ,
Mailing Address 94 Ridge St
City: Arlington | State: MA | Zip Code: 02474-1735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 341.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cayia, Agatha, , ,
Mailing Address 3895 SE 20th Street
City: Ocala | State: FL | Zip Code: 34471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chalifour, Lee, H., , USAF Ret.
Mailing Address 131 Colonial St SE
City: Port Charlotte | State: FL | Zip Code: 33952-9106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clemmons, James, , ,
Mailing Address 1376 Brickyard Road
PO Box 741
City: Chipley | State: FL | Zip Code: 32428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-315802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comer, Elizabeth, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 600664
City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Sys. Eng.
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.20

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : A-333559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
De Silva, Dimuth, , ,
Mailing Address 10 Norbridge Dr
City: Princeton | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Adp
Occupation: IT Professional
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 402.60

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : A-315778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evans, Ann, M., ,
Mailing Address 2626 Patrice Lane
City: Maumee | State: OH | Zip Code: 43537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 547.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : A-334079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.20
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 51.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fiore, Joseph, P., ,
Mailing Address 17919 Aguamiel Rd
City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127-1039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Pimg | Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 401.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gilbert, Joey, , ,
Mailing Address 201 West Liberty Ste. 310
City: Reno | State: NV | Zip Code: 89501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gore, Dinah, , ,
Mailing Address 435 Shoreline Dr W
City: Sunset Beach | State: NC | Zip Code: 28468-4303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 590.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Goreeki, Joseph, D., ,
Mailing Address 78 Poquito Rd
City: Shalimar | State: FL | Zip Code: 32579-1123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.40

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harris, Verna, , ,
Mailing Address 907 N Trinity St
City: Whitney | State: TX | Zip Code: 76692-2034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 286.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hoxeng, David, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 Scenic Highway,#701
City: Pensacola | State: FL | Zip Code: 32503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Manager | Occupation: Adx
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1345.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-315783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
☐ Memo Item
Earmarked through National Association of Broadcasters PAC
Earmarked through National Association of Broadcasters PAC (NABPAC)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Association of Broadcasters PAC (NABPAC)
Mailing Address 1771 N Street Northwest
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00009985
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-315783CM
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1235.00
☒ Memo Item
Earmarked-Conduit Details. Conduit Contribution Limit not affected.

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lewandowski, Edward, , ,
Mailing Address 805 Darrell Road
City: Hillsborough | State: CA | Zip Code: 94010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lulue, Carolyn, , ,
Mailing Address 2805 W Hwy 98
City: Mary Esther | State: FL | Zip Code: 32569-2334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-315796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McCalla, Don, , ,
Mailing Address 105 Linda Isle
City: Newport Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92660-7210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Property Management
Occupation: Property Manager
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McDanolds, Richard, G., ,
Mailing Address PO Box 275
City: North Haverhill | State: NH | Zip Code: 03774-0275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 296.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milan, William, E., ,
Mailing Address 1258 E 2625 N
City: Ogden | State: UT | Zip Code: 84414-2615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 206.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 355.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nistler, Werner, , ,
Mailing Address 5150 SW Griffith Drive
City: Beaverton | State: OR | Zip Code: 97005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Touchmark | Occupation: Founder
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oates, Phyllis, , ,
Mailing Address 610 Kingsberry Cir
City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15234-1071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oberling, Carol, , ,
Mailing Address 2220 126 Avenue Ct E
City: Edgewood | State: WA | Zip Code: 98372-1951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 720.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paddon, Kathleen, , ,
Mailing Address 16410 SW 113 Ave
City: Tigard | State: OR | Zip Code: 97224-3421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-327127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peters, Robert, , ,
Mailing Address 6945 Turtlemound Rd
City: New Smyrna Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Rds
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Powers, Kenneth, , ,
Mailing Address 4214 Lanier Rdg
City: Cumming | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-7496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1696.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 520.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ross, Marc, , ,
Mailing Address 1654 5th Avenue
City: Bay Shore | State: NY | Zip Code: 11706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Seizyk, Janet, , ,
Mailing Address 3591 W Old Oaks Dr
City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53221-3011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 760.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stegemann, Belinda, , ,
Mailing Address 14369 N. Loop Drive
City: Clint | State: TX | Zip Code: 79836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stroyer, Charles, W., ,
Mailing Address 1600 San Marina Blvd
City: Miramar Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32550-5811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 326.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thoma, Irmgard, V., ,
Mailing Address 7345 Ridge Edge Ct
City: Florence | State: KY | Zip Code: 41042-4329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 241.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Utility Service Co. Inc.
Mailing Address 4326 Gulf Breeze Parkway
City: Gulf Breeze | State: FL | Zip Code: 32563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-315800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
See refund on 12/20

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walbridge, Michael, , ,
Mailing Address 1118 Campbell Ave
City: Wheaton | State: IL | Zip Code: 60189-6506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 411.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-327133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barnes, Phillip, L., ,
Mailing Address 507 Jones St
City: Suffolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23434-4917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 880.60

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-334059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.20
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blankenship, James, , ,
Mailing Address 11725 Paddock Gates Drive
City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 290.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Causey, Alexander, , ,
Mailing Address 500 Beach Drive
City: Destin | State: FL | Zip Code: 32541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Phoenix Power Group
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comer, Elizabeth, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 600664
City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Sys. Eng.
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Krol, Marilyn, , ,
Mailing Address 8668 S US Hwy
City: Dewitt | State: MI | Zip Code: 48820-9731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 601.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lesher, John, , ,
Mailing Address 1047 Edgewater Lane
City: Gulf Breeze | State: FL | Zip Code: 32563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-315804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mazurkiewicz, John, , ,
Mailing Address 3642 Whitetail Lane
City: Pensacola | State: FL | Zip Code: 32526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melton, Lou, , ,
Mailing Address 202 Monroe Street
City: Centerton | State: AR | Zip Code: 72719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Merrifield, Sally, R., ,
Mailing Address 135 Pridgen Drive
City: Laurel Hill | State: FL | Zip Code: 32567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Merrifield & Pilcher Realty
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1420.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ressler, Norma, , ,
Mailing Address 24715 County Rd
City: Nappanee | State: IN | Zip Code: 46550-9421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 276.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-327137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wallace, Ronald, , ,
Mailing Address 206 E 4 Ave
City: Rome | State: GA | Zip Code: 30161-3186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 620.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zhou, Lei, , ,
Mailing Address 2090 Newport Way NW
City: Issaquah | State: WA | Zip Code: 98027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Amazon
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.40

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ziemba, Jon, , ,
Mailing Address 5054 LAKESHORE DR,Apartment,suite,
City: Jackson | State: MI | Zip Code: 49203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Jpi
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McGirr, Elizabeth, M, ,
Mailing Address 218 North New
City: Staunton | State: VA | Zip Code: 24401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-334046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.20
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 595.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
New, Alvin, , ,
Mailing Address 502 S. Koenigheim Ste 1A
City: San Angelo | State: TX | Zip Code: 76903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Rancher
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Strickland, Allyn, , ,
Mailing Address 1431 Riverplace Blvd.
City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TransKoto Inc.
Occupation: Economist
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bush, Lawrence, P., ,
Mailing Address 8 Bayou Dr
City: Fort Walton Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32547-1821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dahlstedt, Pat, L., ,
Mailing Address 13048 Farm To Market Rd
City: Mount Vernon | State: WA | Zip Code: 98273-8705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delpropost, Andra, , ,
Mailing Address 5880 Stonesthrow Dr
City: Wooster | State: OH | Zip Code: 44691-7445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dewitt, Brenda, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 151030
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78715-1030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 435.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dotinga, James, , ,
Mailing Address 4026 Saltspring Dr
City: Ferndale | State: WA | Zip Code: 98248-9538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Apt Yard Care
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
King, Harvey, , ,
Mailing Address 11 Aalapapa Pl
City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-3118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Levin, Herbert, , ,
Mailing Address 724 E Grinnell Dr
City: Burbank | State: CA | Zip Code: 91501-1720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Murfey, Mary, V., ,
Mailing Address 4515 Fairfield Dr
City: Corona Dl Mar | State: CA | Zip Code: 92625-3108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Wealth Management
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Poulos, Gregory, , ,
Mailing Address 815 SW 8 Ter
City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33315-3853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Prettyman, Thomas, R., ,
Mailing Address 140 the Vlg
City: Redondo Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-2583
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-327009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 315.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arma, Jerry, , ,
Mailing Address 204 Winchester Ave
City: Staten Island | State: NY | Zip Code: 10312-6234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-327211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bainbridge, Carol, A., ,
Mailing Address 63 Hearthstone Rd
City: Bloomfield | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07003-4303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bikneris, Selma, E., ,
Mailing Address 7535 E STATE Rd
City: Walkerton | State: IN | Zip Code: 46574-8531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brogden, Phillip, E., ,
Mailing Address 708 Swan Ln
City: Destin | State: FL | Zip Code: 32541-1934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Einbecker, Joan, , ,
Mailing Address 4211 E Pontatoc Canyon Dr
City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85718-5213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Freede, Josephine, W., ,
Mailing Address 316 NW 39 St
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73118-8414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6501.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 599.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 734.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Freede, Josephine, W., ,
Mailing Address 316 NW 39 St
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73118-8414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6501.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-341008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 901.00
☐ Memo Item
See Refund on 2/5

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fulop, Elizabeth, , ,
Mailing Address 9705 Shadow Valley Cir
City: Chattanooga | State: TN | Zip Code: 37421-5381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 221.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-327155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McCraw, D., Bruce, , MD
Mailing Address 1680 E Texar Dr
City: Pensacola | State: FL | Zip Code: 32503-4169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1021.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Newell, Shirley, B., ,
Mailing Address 5801 Sun Lakes Blvd
City: Banning | State: CA | Zip Code: 92220-6507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 876.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'Brien, Kevin, , ,
Mailing Address 772 Pulaski Rd
City: Greenlawn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11740-1714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pancoe, Mariann, , ,
Mailing Address 961 Greenway Ln
City: Vero Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-2109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 108.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 258.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Parker, Beverly, , ,
Mailing Address 17858 US Highway 61
City: Sikeston | State: MO | Zip Code: 63801-8338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Popovich, Steve, , ,
Mailing Address 7726 York Rd
City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44130-7312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 476.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-327011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rangos, John, , , Sr.
Mailing Address 701 Osprey Point Cir
City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33431-5245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1800.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rangos, John, , , Sr.
Mailing Address 701 Osprey Point Cir
City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33431-5245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-341007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ross, Frederick, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 730
City: New Vernon | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07976-0730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Taylor, Rawley, , ,
Mailing Address 261 W Lincoln Rd
City: Mesa | State: WA | Zip Code: 99343-9701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vodovnik, Raymond, , ,
Mailing Address 631 Danbury St
City: Lady Lake | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-4306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Weber, Ralph, , , Jr.
Mailing Address 13010 N Linden Rd
City: Clio | State: MI | Zip Code: 48420-8206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 860.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Weeks, Annie, H., ,
Mailing Address 3411 Rock Ln
City: Irondale | State: AL | Zip Code: 35210-3708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 501.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184164256

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barnes, Phillip, L., ,
Mailing Address 507 Jones St
City: Suffolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23434-4917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 930.60
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beren, Robert, , ,
Mailing Address 13840 Le Mans Way
City: Palm Beach Gardens | State: FL | Zip Code: 33410-1266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Le Beren Investments | Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bettker, Richard, , ,
Mailing Address 8799 15 Way N
City: Saint Petersburg | State: FL | Zip Code: 33702-2817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Burzynski, John, Joseph, ,
Mailing Address 712 Harbor Isle Way
City: West Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33410-3232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
De Silva, Dimuth, , ,
Mailing Address 10 Norbridge Dr
City: Princeton | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Adp
Occupation: IT Professional
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 408.60

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-315808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Felix, Marilyn, , ,
Mailing Address 29980 Steel Head Dr
City: Canyon Lake | State: CA | Zip Code: 92587-7459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 286.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 156.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kanold, Betty, R, ,
Mailing Address 5102 Feather Creek Dr
City: Fort Pierce | State: FL | Zip Code: 34951-2305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 856.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kerr, Edwin, , ,
Mailing Address 2641 N County Rd
City: Connersville | State: IN | Zip Code: 47331-9744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mackin, Mary, Ann, ,
Mailing Address 1016 Sherwood Rd
City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15221-3765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-327221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 315.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McDaniel, Edwin, C., ,
Mailing Address 1780 Blythewood Loop
City: the Villages | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-2235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schroeder, Donald, L., ,
Mailing Address 4515 Muir Ave
City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92107-2318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1601.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whitesell, I, Welch, , Jr.
Mailing Address 727 Hudson Ave
City: Sarasota | State: FL | Zip Code: 34236-7790
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Work, Lucian, , ,
Mailing Address 6406 Sutler Store Ct
City: Centreville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20121-2370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zhou, Lei, , ,
Mailing Address 2090 Newport Way NW
City: Issaquah | State: WA | Zip Code: 98027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Amazon
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 910.40

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gay, Constance, , ,
Mailing Address 2651 Terrwood Dr W
City: Macungie | State: PA | Zip Code: 18062-8477
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Koegel, Edward, O., ,
Mailing Address W7920 County Rd
City: Onalaska | State: WI | Zip Code: 54650-9640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kurtz, James, , , II
Mailing Address PO Box 1204
City: Dade City | State: FL | Zip Code: 33526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Organic Earth Tech | Occupation: Materials Testing Technician
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peterson, Allen, , ,
Mailing Address 4378 Old Bayou Trail
City: Destin | State: FL | Zip Code: 32541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FWB Florida Properties LLC | Occupation: Real Estate Investor
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 590.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Asman, Sheldon, , ,
Mailing Address 5 Paddock Dr
City: Northport | State: NY | Zip Code: 11768-2737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-327053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Castagna, Anthony, , ,
Mailing Address 312 Locust Ave
City: Oakdale | State: NY | Zip Code: 11769-1613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 287.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 39.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Creekmore, Judith, C., ,
Mailing Address 1885 NW 108 Ave
City: Plantation | State: FL | Zip Code: 33322-6431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 164.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Freeland, Michael, , ,
Mailing Address 411 Walnut Street
City: Green Cove Springs | State: FL | Zip Code: 32043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Delta Airlines
Occupation: Airline Pilot
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gogel, Bernard, G., ,
Mailing Address 940 E
City: Huntingburg | State: IN | Zip Code: 47542-9540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson, Douglas, , ,
Mailing Address 3160 Washoe Springs Rd
City: Minden | State: NV | Zip Code: 89423-9607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kerr, Edwin, , ,
Mailing Address 2641 N County Rd
City: Connersville | State: IN | Zip Code: 47331-9744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Augenstein, Charles, , ,
Mailing Address 2 Dondanville Rd Unit 601
City: Saint Augustine | State: FL | Zip Code: 32080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 708.40

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-333528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carpenter, John, , ,
Mailing Address 3242 Swift Fox Trl
City: Lakeland | State: FL | Zip Code: 33810-4776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Decoursey, Robert, W., ,
Mailing Address 12261 Roundwood Rd
City: Lutherville Timonium | State: MD | Zip Code: 21093-3822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fiore, Joseph, P., ,
Mailing Address 17919 Aguamiel Rd
City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127-1039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Pimg | Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 441.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson, Vicky, , ,
Mailing Address 1457 Smyth Rd
City: Mount Vernon | State: IA | Zip Code: 52314-9540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McPherson, LTC David, , ,
Mailing Address 8499 Gulf Blvd,#602
City: Navarre | State: FL | Zip Code: 32566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-332473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meier, Craig, A., ,
Mailing Address 6257 Stefani Dr
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-2122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Resource Assoc. Fin. | Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ressler, Norma, , ,
Mailing Address 24715 County Rd
City: Nappanee | State: IN | Zip Code: 46550-9421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 286.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-327362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 760.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Spain, William, D., , Jr.
Mailing Address 8183 Kipling Street
City: Pensacola | State: FL | Zip Code: 32514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: self-employed
Occupation: physician
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-315844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sweeney, Patrick, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 5450
City: Spring Hill | State: FL | Zip Code: 34611-5450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-326533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period:
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 184142.80

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Principles
Mailing Address 20533 Biscayne Blvd., #250
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00492579
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : A-327456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUCK PAC
Mailing Address P. O. Box 2008
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448373
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : A-285435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
L3harris Technologies, Inc. Pac
Mailing Address 600 Maryland Avenue Southwest Suite 850E
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00100321
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 9000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 04 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : A-285454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4000.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 9500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
L3harris Technologies, Inc. Pac
Mailing Address 600 Maryland Avenue Southwest
Suite 850E
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00100321
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2020
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-285455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Principles
Mailing Address 20533 Biscayne Blvd., #250
City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00492579
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-315770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charter Communications Inc PAC
Mailing Address 400 Atlantic Street, 10th Floor
City: Stamford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00426775
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : A-315775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3500.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 9500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 19000.00

Image# 202001319184164270

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 367 OF 448

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anedot

Mailing Address 4017 Buena Vista Street
Suite 109

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 53.96

Transaction ID : B-240768

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe

Mailing Address 3180 18th Street
Suite 100

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.81

Transaction ID : B-240757

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Congressional Institute Inc.

Mailing Address 1700 Diagonal Road
#730

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: Program Expense

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 765.00

Transaction ID : B-240746

☒ Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-First Bankcard

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 65.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184164271

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 368 OF 448

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cox Communications

Mailing Address P. O. Box 771911

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48277

Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Service

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 55.51

Transaction ID : B-240747

☒ Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-First Bankcard

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Bankcard

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2818

City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68103-2818

Purpose of Disbursement: SEE MEMO ITEMS

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID : B-240739

☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Bankcard

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2818

City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68103-2818

Purpose of Disbursement: SEE MEMO ITEMS

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1471.06

Transaction ID : B-240741

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1721.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184164272

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
gogoair.com

Mailing Address 1250 North Arlington Heights Road
Suite 500

City: Itasca | State: IL | Zip Code: 60143

Purpose of Disbursement: Internet

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 99.90

Transaction ID : B-240743

☒ Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-First Bankcard

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilton Garden Inn

Mailing Address 1144 Airport Boulevard

City: Pensacola | State: FL | Zip Code: 32504

Purpose of Disbursement: Lodging

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 120.71

Transaction ID : B-240742

☒ Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-First Bankcard

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Integrated Solutions: Political

Mailing Address 4142 Adams Avenue
Suite 103-550

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92116

Purpose of Disbursement: Software Service

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 550.00

Transaction ID : B-240749

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Middletown Valley Bank

Mailing Address PO Box 75

City: Middletown | State: MD | Zip Code: 21769

Purpose of Disbursement: Banking Service Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

Transaction ID : B-240769

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Car Rental

Mailing Address 2125 Belvedere Road

City: West Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33406

Purpose of Disbursement: Transportation Expense

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 162.26

Transaction ID : B-240745

☒ Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-First Bankcard

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandestin Golf and Beach Resort

Mailing Address 9300 Emerald Coast Parkway

City: Miramar Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32550

Purpose of Disbursement: Lodging

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID : B-240740

☒ Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-First Bankcard

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184164274

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe

Mailing Address 3180 18th Street
Suite 100

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 511.04

Transaction ID : B-240758

☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Westin Lake Mary

Mailing Address 2974 International Pkwy

City: Lake Mary | State: FL | Zip Code: 32746

Purpose of Disbursement: Lodging

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 267.68

Transaction ID : B-240744

☒ Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-First Bankcard

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe

Mailing Address 3180 18th Street
Suite 100

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 72.59

Transaction ID : B-240759

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 583.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anedot

Mailing Address 4017 Buena Vista Street
Suite 109

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 63.34

Transaction ID : B-252519

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe

Mailing Address 3180 18th Street
Suite 100

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.11

Transaction ID : B-240760

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Middletown Valley Bank

Mailing Address PO Box 75

City: Middletown | State: MD | Zip Code: 21769

Purpose of Disbursement: Banking Service Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 07 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 89.92

Transaction ID : B-252521

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 157.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe

Mailing Address 3180 18th Street
Suite 100

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 07 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.26

Transaction ID : B-252511

☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
America Direct, Inc.

Mailing Address 1272 Corporate Park Drive
2nd Floor

City: Forest | State: VA | Zip Code: 24551

Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 08 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3139.84

Transaction ID : B-240779

☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anedot

Mailing Address 4017 Buena Vista Street
Suite 109

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 08 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 0.54

Transaction ID : B-252510

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3155.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anedot

Mailing Address 4017 Buena Vista Street
Suite 109

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 08 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 38.32

Transaction ID : B-252520

☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capitol Hill Lists, LLC

Mailing Address 1668 Rambling Rill Drive

City: Statham | State: GA | Zip Code: 30666

Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 08 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 986.32

Transaction ID : B-240780

☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Direct Mail Processors, Inc.

Mailing Address 1150 Conrad Court

City: Hagerstown | State: MD | Zip Code: 21740

Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 08 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1014.39

Transaction ID : B-240781

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2039.03

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JDB Marketing, Inc.

Mailing Address 1150 Conrad Court

City: Hagerstown | State: MD | Zip Code: 21740

Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 08 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10574.19

Transaction ID : B-335758

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe

Mailing Address 3180 18th Street Suite 100

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 08 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.11

Transaction ID : B-252512

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visual Impact Design

Mailing Address 1668 Rambling Rill Drive

City: Statham | State: GA | Zip Code: 30666

Purpose of Disbursement: Printing

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 08 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4000.00

Transaction ID : B-240782

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 14588.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184164279

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 376 OF 448

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Win Right Data Company, LLC

Mailing Address 3306 Northwest 10th Street

City: Cape Coral | State: FL | Zip Code: 33993

Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 08 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2391.26

Transaction ID : B-240783

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Campaign Financial Services

Mailing Address 4905 Del Ray Avenue

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814

Purpose of Disbursement: Compliance Consulting

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 09 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00

Transaction ID : B-252523

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe

Mailing Address 3180 18th Street
Suite 100

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 09 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 235.51

Transaction ID : B-252513

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4926.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184164280

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 377 OF 448

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe

Mailing Address 3180 18th Street
Suite 100

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 09 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.41

Transaction ID : B-252514

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Communications Corporation Of America

Mailing Address 13129 Airpark Dr.
Suite 120

City: Elkwood | State: VA | Zip Code: 22718

Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 10 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17409.28

Transaction ID : B-258128

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe

Mailing Address 3180 18th Street
Suite 100

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 11 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.90

Transaction ID : B-258146

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 17442.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184164281

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anedot

Mailing Address 4017 Buena Vista Street
Suite 109

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 0.54

Transaction ID : B-258145

☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anedot

Mailing Address 4017 Buena Vista Street
Suite 109

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.96

Transaction ID : B-263310

☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Constant Contact

Mailing Address 1601 Trapelo Road

City: Waltham | State: MA | Zip Code: 02451

Purpose of Disbursement: Software Service

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 335.00

Transaction ID : B-258143

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 342.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184164282

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cox Communications

Mailing Address P. O. Box 771911

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48277

Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Service

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 33.91

Transaction ID : B-258144

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Middletown Valley Bank

Mailing Address PO Box 75

City: Middletown | State: MD | Zip Code: 21769

Purpose of Disbursement: Banking Service Fee

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

Transaction ID : B-263309

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe

Mailing Address 3180 18th Street
Suite 100

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.60

Transaction ID : B-258147

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 87.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anedot

Mailing Address 4017 Buena Vista Street
Suite 109

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 63.12

Transaction ID : B-263311

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gaetz, Matt, , ,

Mailing Address 301 Brooks Street, S.E.

City: Fort Walton Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32548

Purpose of Disbursement: SEE MEMO ITEM

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C C00612432

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 67.84

Transaction ID : B-258140

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Red Rock Strategies

Mailing Address 9500 West Flamingo Road
#203

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89147

Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising

Category/Type: 004

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8500.00

Transaction ID : B-258139

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 8630.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184164284

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe

Mailing Address 3180 18th Street
Suite 100

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.01

Transaction ID : B-258148

☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe

Mailing Address 3180 18th Street
Suite 100

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 73.28

Transaction ID : B-258149

☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe

Mailing Address 3180 18th Street
Suite 100

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.21

Transaction ID : B-258150

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 106.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Campaign Financial Services
Mailing Address 4905 Del Ray Avenue
City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814
Purpose of Disbursement: Compliance Consulting
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2917.50
Transaction ID : B-258152
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Election Connections
Mailing Address P. O. Box 10866
City: Tallahassee | State: FL | Zip Code: 32302
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 004
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 483.14
Transaction ID : B-258153
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Extensive Enterprises Media
Mailing Address 204 37th Ave N
Ste 182
City: St. Petersburg | State: FL | Zip Code: 33704
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 004
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID : B-258156
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4400.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184164286

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 383 OF 448

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Levison, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 8164 Third St

City: Navarre | State: FL | Zip Code: 32566

Purpose of Disbursement: Sound System Equipment Rental

Category/Type: 007

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 790.40

Transaction ID : B-258154

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe

Mailing Address 3180 18th Street
Suite 100

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.91

Transaction ID : B-263306

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yuma Solutions

Mailing Address 601 S. Fremont Avenue

City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33606

Purpose of Disbursement: Software Service

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 120.00

Transaction ID : B-258155

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 929.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184164287

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anedot

Mailing Address 4017 Buena Vista Street
Suite 109

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 22 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 0.54

Transaction ID : B-263313

☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anedot

Mailing Address 4017 Buena Vista Street
Suite 109

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 22 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 62.24

Transaction ID : B-280166

☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Books A Million

Mailing Address 402 Industrial Lane

City: Birmingham | State: AL | Zip Code: 35211

Purpose of Disbursement: Supporter Gifts

Category/Type: 006

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 22 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9970.00

Transaction ID : B-263312

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 10032.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184164288

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe

Mailing Address 3180 18th Street
Suite 100

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 22 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.61

Transaction ID : B-263307

☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anedot

Mailing Address 4017 Buena Vista Street
Suite 109

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.30

Transaction ID : B-263314

☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe

Mailing Address 3180 18th Street
Suite 100

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.25

Transaction ID : B-263308

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 44.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184164289

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 386 OF 448

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anedot

Mailing Address 4017 Buena Vista Street
Suite 109

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 175.58

Transaction ID : B-280167

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe

Mailing Address 3180 18th Street
Suite 100

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.40

Transaction ID : B-269350

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Center Blvd.

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare Expense

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 25 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1349.60

Transaction ID : B-269380

☒ Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-First Bankcard

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 203.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184164290

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 387 OF 448

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capitol Hill Club

Mailing Address 300 First Street, S.E.

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement: Meal expense

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 25 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.85

Transaction ID : B-269345

☒ Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-First Bankcard

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Air Lines

Mailing Address 1030 Delta Blvd.

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30354

Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 25 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 540.00

Transaction ID : B-269348

☒ Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-First Bankcard

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Air Lines

Mailing Address 1030 Delta Blvd.

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30354

Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare Expense

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 25 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1229.90

Transaction ID : B-269376

☒ Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-First Bankcard

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184164291

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doral Golf Resort & Spa

Mailing Address 4400 Northwest 87th Avenue

City: Doral | State: FL | Zip Code: 33178

Purpose of Disbursement: Lodging

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 25 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 800.75

Transaction ID : B-269384

[x] Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-First Bankcard

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
gogoair.com

Mailing Address 1250 North Arlington Heights Road
Suite 500

City: Itasca | State: IL | Zip Code: 60143

Purpose of Disbursement: Internet

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 25 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 99.90

Transaction ID : B-269379

[x] Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-First Bankcard

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hertz

Mailing Address 10995 Terminal Access Road

City: Fort Myers | State: FL | Zip Code: 33913

Purpose of Disbursement: Car Rental Expense

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 25 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 424.26

Transaction ID : B-269383

[x] Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-First Bankcard

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Renaissance Hotel
Mailing Address 218 West 35th Street
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10001
Purpose of Disbursement: Lodging
Category/Type: 002
Candidate Name
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 25 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 632.34
Transaction ID : B-269378
☒ Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-First Bankcard

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address 2702 Love Field Drive
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare Expense
Category/Type: 002
Candidate Name
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 25 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 261.98
Transaction ID : B-269382
☒ Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-First Bankcard

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe
Mailing Address 3180 18th Street Suite 100
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees
Category/Type: 001
Candidate Name
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 25 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 222.42
Transaction ID : B-269351
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 222.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184164293

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 390 OF 448

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER

Mailing Address 1455 Market Street

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94103

Purpose of Disbursement: Transportation

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 25 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 161.95

Transaction ID : B-269341

☒ Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-First Bankcard

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address 1025 Connecticut Avenue Northwest

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 25 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 434.30

Transaction ID : B-269349

☒ Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-First Bankcard

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United States Postal Service

Mailing Address 210 W. Hollywood Blvd.

City: Mary Esther | State: FL | Zip Code: 32569

Purpose of Disbursement: Postage

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 25 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 110.00

Transaction ID : B-269346

☒ Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-First Bankcard

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Westgate Lakes Resort & Spa

Mailing Address 9500 Turkey Lake Road

City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32819

Purpose of Disbursement: Lodging

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 25 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 229.70

Transaction ID : B-269381

☒ Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-First Bankcard

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anedot

Mailing Address 4017 Buena Vista Street Suite 109

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 0.54

Transaction ID : B-269385

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anedot

Mailing Address 4017 Buena Vista Street Suite 109

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.91

Transaction ID : B-280168

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 81.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184164295

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe
Mailing Address 3180 18th Street
Suite 100
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees
Category/Type: 001
Candidate Name
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 199.11
Transaction ID : B-269352
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holland, Peter, , ,
Mailing Address 108 Price Drive
City: Little Egg Harbor Township | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08087
Purpose of Disbursement: Wages
Category/Type: 001
Candidate Name
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 29 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.00
Transaction ID : B-269389
☒ Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-Plooto

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Plooto
Mailing Address 68 Jay Street
Unit 201
City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11201
Purpose of Disbursement: SEE MEMO ITEMS
Category/Type: 001
Candidate Name
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 29 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.00
Transaction ID : B-269388
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 599.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Plooto

Mailing Address 68 Jay Street
Unit 201

City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11201

Purpose of Disbursement: Service Fee

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 29 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

Transaction ID : B-269392

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Red Rock Strategies

Mailing Address 9500 West Flamingo Road
#203

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89147

Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising

Category/Type: 004

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 29 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

Transaction ID : B-269386

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe

Mailing Address 3180 18th Street
Suite 100

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 29 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 308.55

Transaction ID : B-269353

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5309.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anedot

Mailing Address 4017 Buena Vista Street
Suite 109

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.90

Transaction ID : B-280169

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Bankcard

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2818

City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68103-2818

Purpose of Disbursement: SEE MEMO ITEMS

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5037.43

Transaction ID : B-269337

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Bankcard

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2818

City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68103-2818

Purpose of Disbursement: SEE MEMO ITEMS

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1226.16

Transaction ID : B-269338

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6274.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184164298

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Bankcard

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2818

City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68103-2818

Purpose of Disbursement: SEE MEMO ITEMS

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.85

Transaction ID : B-269339

☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Bankcard

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2818

City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68103-2818

Purpose of Disbursement: SEE MEMO ITEMS

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 188.75

Transaction ID : B-269340

☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kessler Creative

Mailing Address 12276 San Jose Boulevard
Suite 115

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32223

Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6022.50

Transaction ID : B-269387

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6234.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184164299

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 396 OF 448

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe

Mailing Address 3180 18th Street
Suite 100

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 165.65

Transaction ID : B-275073

☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe

Mailing Address 3180 18th Street
Suite 100

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 145.73

Transaction ID : B-275074

☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anedot

Mailing Address 4017 Buena Vista Street
Suite 109

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.64

Transaction ID : B-280170

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 324.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184164300

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe

Mailing Address 3180 18th Street
Suite 100

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 99.80

Transaction ID : B-275075

☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anedot

Mailing Address 4017 Buena Vista Street
Suite 109

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 0.54

Transaction ID : B-280160

☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anedot

Mailing Address 4017 Buena Vista Street
Suite 109

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23.10

Transaction ID : B-280171

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 123.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184164301

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Integrated Solutions: Political

Mailing Address 4142 Adams Avenue
Suite 103-550

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92116

Purpose of Disbursement: Software Service

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 550.00

Transaction ID : B-275078

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe

Mailing Address 3180 18th Street
Suite 100

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 61.14

Transaction ID : B-275076

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anedot

Mailing Address 4017 Buena Vista Street
Suite 109

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.60

Transaction ID : B-280172

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 635.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe

Mailing Address 3180 18th Street
Suite 100

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.62

Transaction ID : B-275077

☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe

Mailing Address 3180 18th Street
Suite 100

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.81

Transaction ID : B-280163

☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anedot

Mailing Address 4017 Buena Vista Street
Suite 109

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 73.70

Transaction ID : B-280173

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 151.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184164303

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Extensive Enterprises Media

Mailing Address 204 37th Ave N
Ste 182

City: St. Petersburg | State: FL | Zip Code: 33704

Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising

Category/Type: 004

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID : B-275080

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe

Mailing Address 3180 18th Street
Suite 100

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 291.44

Transaction ID : B-280164

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Middletown Valley Bank

Mailing Address PO Box 75

City: Middletown | State: MD | Zip Code: 21769

Purpose of Disbursement: Banking Service Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 151.27

Transaction ID : B-280189

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1442.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184164304

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe

Mailing Address 3180 18th Street
Suite 100

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.31

Transaction ID : B-280165

☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anedot

Mailing Address 4017 Buena Vista Street
Suite 109

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 0.54

Transaction ID : B-280180

☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anedot

Mailing Address 4017 Buena Vista Street
Suite 109

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.90

Transaction ID : B-280190

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 12.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Campaign Financial Services
Mailing Address 4905 Del Ray Avenue
City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814
Purpose of Disbursement: Compliance Consulting
Category/Type: 001
Candidate Name
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00
Transaction ID : B-280178
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cox Communications
Mailing Address P. O. Box 771911
City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48277
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Service
Category/Type: 001
Candidate Name
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 33.91
Transaction ID : B-280179
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Red Rock Strategies
Mailing Address 9500 West Flamingo Road #203
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89147
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising
Category/Type: 004
Candidate Name
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5861.54
Transaction ID : B-280175
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 8195.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe
Mailing Address 3180 18th Street
Suite 100
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.58
Transaction ID : B-280183
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anedot
Mailing Address 4017 Buena Vista Street
Suite 109
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204
Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 124.50
Transaction ID : B-280191
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe
Mailing Address 3180 18th Street
Suite 100
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.71
Transaction ID : B-280184
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 145.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
America Direct, Inc.

Mailing Address 1272 Corporate Park Drive
2nd Floor

City: Forest | State: VA | Zip Code: 24551

Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 730.00

Transaction ID : B-280188

☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe

Mailing Address 3180 18th Street
Suite 100

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 102.94

Transaction ID : B-280185

☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anedot

Mailing Address 4017 Buena Vista Street
Suite 109

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.10

Transaction ID : B-280193

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 846.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184164308

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Constant Contact
Mailing Address 1601 Trapelo Road
City: Waltham | State: MA | Zip Code: 02451
Purpose of Disbursement: Software Service
Category/Type: 001
Candidate Name
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 335.00
Transaction ID : B-280187
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Election Connections
Mailing Address P. O. Box 10866
City: Tallahassee | State: FL | Zip Code: 32302
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising
Category/Type: 004
Candidate Name
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1085.81
Transaction ID : B-280182
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Middletown Valley Bank
Mailing Address PO Box 75
City: Middletown | State: MD | Zip Code: 21769
Purpose of Disbursement: Banking Service Fees
Category/Type: 001
Candidate Name
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID : B-280192
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1445.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184164309

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 406 OF 448

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe

Mailing Address 3180 18th Street
Suite 100

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 133.14

Transaction ID : B-280186

☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe

Mailing Address 3180 18th Street
Suite 100

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 18 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.20

Transaction ID : B-280203

☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anedot

Mailing Address 4017 Buena Vista Street
Suite 109

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 19 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 0.54

Transaction ID : B-280204

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 158.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anedot

Mailing Address 4017 Buena Vista Street
Suite 109

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 19 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.75

Transaction ID : B-290531

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capitol Hill Lists, LLC

Mailing Address 1668 Rambling Rill Drive

City: Statham | State: GA | Zip Code: 30666

Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 19 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7385.55

Transaction ID : B-280194

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Direct Mail Processors, Inc.

Mailing Address 1150 Conrad Court

City: Hagerstown | State: MD | Zip Code: 21740

Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 19 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 820.48

Transaction ID : B-280195

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 8233.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184164311

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JDB Marketing, Inc.

Mailing Address 1150 Conrad Court

City: Hagerstown | State: MD | Zip Code: 21740

Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 19 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12662.90

Transaction ID : B-280196

☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MDI Imaging & Mail

Mailing Address 21955 Cascades Parkway

City: Dulles | State: VA | Zip Code: 20166

Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 19 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6678.00

Transaction ID : B-280197

☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Response America, Llc

Mailing Address C/O 1668 Rambling Rill Drive

City: Statham | State: GA | Zip Code: 30666

Purpose of Disbursement: Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 19 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27113.36

Transaction ID : B-280198

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 46454.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe

Mailing Address 3180 18th Street
Suite 100

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 19 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.01

Transaction ID : B-280205

☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visual Impact Design

Mailing Address 1668 Rambling Rill Drive

City: Statham | State: GA | Zip Code: 30666

Purpose of Disbursement: Printing

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 19 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Transaction ID : B-280199

☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Win Right Data Company, LLC

Mailing Address 3306 Northwest 10th Street

City: Cape Coral | State: FL | Zip Code: 33993

Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 19 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5252.66

Transaction ID : B-280200

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6769.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184164313

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 410 OF 448

- [x] 17
- [ ] 18
- [ ] 19a
- [ ] 19b
- [ ] 20a
- [ ] 20b
- [ ] 20c
- [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Center Blvd.

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 324.30

Transaction ID : B-309873

[x] Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-First Bankcard

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Center Blvd.

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 344.30

Transaction ID : B-309887

[x] Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-First Bankcard

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capitol Hill Club

Mailing Address 300 First Street, S.E.

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement: Meal Expense

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 66.33

Transaction ID : B-309871

[x] Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-First Bankcard

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184164314

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 411 OF 448

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cox Communications

Mailing Address P. O. Box 771911

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48277

Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Service

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 61.69

Transaction ID : B-309888

☒ Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-First Bankcard

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Air Lines

Mailing Address 1030 Delta Blvd.

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30354

Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare Expense

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 415.00

Transaction ID : B-280209

☒ Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-Matt Gaetz

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Air Lines

Mailing Address 1030 Delta Blvd.

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30354

Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 596.00

Transaction ID : B-309862

☒ Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-First Bankcard

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184164315

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 412 OF 448

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Air Lines

Mailing Address 1030 Delta Blvd.

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30354

Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 298.00

Transaction ID : B-309874

☒ Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-First Bankcard

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Air Lines

Mailing Address 1030 Delta Blvd.

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30354

Purpose of Disbursement: AirFare

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1048.00

Transaction ID : B-309889

☒ Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-First Bankcard

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Enterprise Rent-A-Car

Mailing Address 2430 Airport Boulevard

City: Pensacola | State: FL | Zip Code: 32504

Purpose of Disbursement: Transportation

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 474.57

Transaction ID : B-309870

☒ Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-First Bankcard

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184164316

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Bankcard
Mailing Address P.O. Box 2818
City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68103-2818
Purpose of Disbursement: SEE MEMO ITEMS
Category/Type: 001
Candidate Name
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5326.34
Transaction ID : B-285417
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Bankcard
Mailing Address P.O. Box 2818
City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68103-2818
Purpose of Disbursement: SEE MEMO ITEMS
Category/Type: 001
Candidate Name
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2535.66
Transaction ID : B-285418
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Bankcard
Mailing Address P.O. Box 2818
City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68103-2818
Purpose of Disbursement: SEE MEMO ITEMS
Category/Type: 001
Candidate Name
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1299.41
Transaction ID : B-285419
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 9161.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184164317

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Bankcard

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2818

City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68103-2818

Purpose of Disbursement: SEE MEMO ITEMS

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1166.27

Transaction ID : B-285420

[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gaetz, Matt, , ,

Mailing Address 301 Brooks Street, S.E.

City: Fort Walton Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32548

Purpose of Disbursement: SEE MEMO ITEMS

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C C00612432

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 894.81

Transaction ID : B-280207

[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
gogoair.com

Mailing Address 1250 North Arlington Heights Road
Suite 500

City: Itasca | State: IL | Zip Code: 60143

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Insurance

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 99.90

Transaction ID : B-309885

[x] Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-First Bankcard

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2061.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184164318

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hotels.com

Mailing Address 5400 Lyndon B Johnson Freeway
Suite 500

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240

Purpose of Disbursement: Lodging

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 460.38

Transaction ID : B-309860

☒ Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-First Bankcard

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JetBlue

Mailing Address 1 Aviation Circle

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001

Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600.05

Transaction ID : B-309890

☒ Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-First Bankcard

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lyft

Mailing Address 548 Market Street

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94104

Purpose of Disbursement: Transportation

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 191.53

Transaction ID : B-280208

☒ Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-Matt Gaetz

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184164319

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 416 OF 448

[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marlin Grill

Mailing Address 9100 Baytowne Wharf Boulevard

City: Miramar Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32550

Purpose of Disbursement: Meal Expense

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 283.33

Transaction ID : B-309876

[x] Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-First Bankcard

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Car Rental

Mailing Address 2125 Belvedere Road

City: West Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33406

Purpose of Disbursement: Car Rental

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 339.98

Transaction ID : B-309882

[x] Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-First Bankcard

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandestin Golf and Beach Resort

Mailing Address 9300 Emerald Coast Parkway

City: Miramar Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32550

Purpose of Disbursement: Meal Expense

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

Transaction ID : B-309867

[x] Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-First Bankcard

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184164320

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandestin Golf and Beach Resort

Mailing Address 9300 Emerald Coast Parkway

City: Miramar Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32550

Purpose of Disbursement: Lodging

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4151.49

Transaction ID : B-309872

☒ Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-First Bankcard

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Spirit Airlines

Mailing Address 2800 Executive Way

City: Miramar | State: FL | Zip Code: 33025

Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare Expense

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 288.28

Transaction ID : B-280210

☒ Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-Matt Gaetz

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe

Mailing Address 3180 18th Street
Suite 100

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.53

Transaction ID : B-280206

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 15.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184164321

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 418 OF 448

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER

Mailing Address 1455 Market Street

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94103

Purpose of Disbursement: Transportation

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 105.18

Transaction ID : B-309859

☒ Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-First Bankcard

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER

Mailing Address 1455 Market Street

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94103

Purpose of Disbursement: Transportation

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 95.82

Transaction ID : B-309881

☒ Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-First Bankcard

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ups

Mailing Address 55 Glenlake Parkway Northeast

City: Sandy Springs | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328

Purpose of Disbursement: Shipping

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 569.10

Transaction ID : B-309868

☒ Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-First Bankcard

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184164322

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Westgate Lakes Resort & Spa

Mailing Address 9500 Turkey Lake Road

City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32819

Purpose of Disbursement: Lodging

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 229.70

Transaction ID : B-315803

☒ Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-First Bankcard

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anedot

Mailing Address 4017 Buena Vista Street Suite 109

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 21 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 139.64

Transaction ID : B-290532

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kessler Creative

Mailing Address 12276 San Jose Boulevard Suite 115

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32223

Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 21 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6399.80

Transaction ID : B-285422

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6539.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Postmaster
Mailing Address 44 West Franklin Street
City: Hagerstown | State: MD | Zip Code: 21740
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Category/Type: 003
Candidate Name
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 21 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00
Transaction ID : B-285421
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Bankcard
Mailing Address P.O. Box 2818
City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68103-2818
Purpose of Disbursement: SEE MEMO ITEMS
Category/Type: 001
Candidate Name
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 22 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID : B-285423
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Bankcard
Mailing Address P.O. Box 2818
City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68103-2818
Purpose of Disbursement: SEE MEMO ITEMS
Category/Type: 001
Candidate Name
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 22 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 543.73
Transaction ID : B-285424
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4543.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184164324

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JetBlue

Mailing Address 1 Aviation Circle

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001

Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 22 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 543.73

Transaction ID : B-315857

[x] Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-First Bankcard

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandestin Golf and Beach Resort

Mailing Address 9300 Emerald Coast Parkway

City: Miramar Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32550

Purpose of Disbursement: Lodging

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 22 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID : B-315849

[x] Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-First Bankcard

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe

Mailing Address 3180 18th Street Suite 100

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 22 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.18

Transaction ID : B-285429

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anedot

Mailing Address 4017 Buena Vista Street
Suite 109

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 25 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.84

Transaction ID : B-285439

☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anedot

Mailing Address 4017 Buena Vista Street
Suite 109

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 25 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 183.52

Transaction ID : B-290533

☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Levison, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 8164 Third St

City: Navarre | State: FL | Zip Code: 32566

Purpose of Disbursement: Sound System Equipment Rental

Category/Type: 007

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 25 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 738.50

Transaction ID : B-285430

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 926.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Bankcard
Mailing Address P.O. Box 2818
City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68103-2818
Purpose of Disbursement: SEE MEMO ITEMS
Category/Type: 001
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2020 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9000.00
Transaction ID : B-285440
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandestin Golf and Beach Resort
Mailing Address 9300 Emerald Coast Parkway
City: Miramar Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32550
Purpose of Disbursement: Lodging
Category/Type: 002
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2020 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9000.00
Transaction ID : B-315850
[x] Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-First Bankcard

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holland, Peter, , ,
Mailing Address 108 Price Drive
City: Little Egg Harbor Township | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08087
Purpose of Disbursement: Wages
Category/Type: 001
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2020 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.00
Transaction ID : B-285443
[x] Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-Plooto

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 9000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184164327

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Plooto

Mailing Address 68 Jay Street
Unit 201

City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11201

Purpose of Disbursement: SEE MEMO ITEMS

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.00

Transaction ID : B-285442

[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Plooto

Mailing Address 68 Jay Street
Unit 201

City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11201

Purpose of Disbursement: Service Fee

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

Transaction ID : B-285444

[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe

Mailing Address 3180 18th Street
Suite 100

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 58.81

Transaction ID : B-285445

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 459.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184164328

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anedot

Mailing Address 4017 Buena Vista Street
Suite 109

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 158.19

Transaction ID : B-290534

☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anedot

Mailing Address 4017 Buena Vista Street
Suite 109

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 03 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 0.54

Transaction ID : B-290529

☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anedot

Mailing Address 4017 Buena Vista Street
Suite 109

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 03 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.78

Transaction ID : B-290535

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 179.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Briana Tozour

Mailing Address 890 Royce Street
Apt. 43

City: Pensacola | State: FL | Zip Code: 32503

Purpose of Disbursement: Photography Service

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 03 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 830.00

Transaction ID : B-285448

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capitol Host

Mailing Address 5525 Dorsey Lane

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816

Purpose of Disbursement: Catering

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 03 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1541.22

Transaction ID : B-285451

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Election Connections

Mailing Address P. O. Box 10866

City: Tallahassee | State: FL | Zip Code: 32302

Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising

Category/Type: 004

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 03 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1752.38

Transaction ID : B-285450

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4123.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Extensive Enterprises Media

Mailing Address 204 37th Ave N
Ste 182

City: St. Petersburg | State: FL | Zip Code: 33704

Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising

Category/Type: 004

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 03 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID : B-285449

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gaetz, Matt, , ,

Mailing Address 301 Brooks Street, S.E.

City: Fort Walton Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32548

Purpose of Disbursement: SEE MEMO ITEM

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 03 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C C00612432

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID : B-285452

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Integrated Solutions: Political

Mailing Address 4142 Adams Avenue
Suite 103-550

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92116

Purpose of Disbursement: Software Service

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 03 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 550.00

Transaction ID : B-290528

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184164331

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rcm Enterprises

Mailing Address 16001 Bay Vista Drive

City: Clearwater | State: FL | Zip Code: 33760

Purpose of Disbursement: Transportation

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 03 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID : B-285453

☒ Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-Matt Gaetz

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anedot

Mailing Address 4017 Buena Vista Street Suite 109

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 70.39

Transaction ID : B-315813

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Middletown Valley Bank

Mailing Address PO Box 75

City: Middletown | State: MD | Zip Code: 21769

Purpose of Disbursement: Banking Service Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

Transaction ID : B-315812

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 95.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe

Mailing Address 3180 18th Street
Suite 100

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 61.56

Transaction ID : B-309848

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Middletown Valley Bank

Mailing Address PO Box 75

City: Middletown | State: MD | Zip Code: 21769

Purpose of Disbursement: Banking Service Fees

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 132.25

Transaction ID : B-315814

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anedot

Mailing Address 4017 Buena Vista Street
Suite 109

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 09 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 0.54

Transaction ID : B-309850

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 194.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anedot

Mailing Address 4017 Buena Vista Street
Suite 109

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 09 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.60

Transaction ID : B-315815

☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Campaign Financial Services

Mailing Address 4905 Del Ray Avenue

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814

Purpose of Disbursement: Compliance Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 09 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00

Transaction ID : B-309851

☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anedot

Mailing Address 4017 Buena Vista Street
Suite 109

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.18

Transaction ID : B-315816

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2335.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Campaign Financial Services
Mailing Address 4905 Del Ray Avenue
City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814
Purpose of Disbursement: Compliance Consulting
Category/Type: 001
Candidate Name
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8305.82
Transaction ID : B-309852
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anedot
Mailing Address 4017 Buena Vista Street Suite 109
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204
Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees
Category/Type: 001
Candidate Name
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 11 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.50
Transaction ID : B-315817
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pacific Fundraising Strategies
Mailing Address 429 Heliotrope Avenue
City: Newport Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92625
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising Consulting
Category/Type: 003
Candidate Name
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 11 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1678.40
Transaction ID : B-309854
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 9993.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184164335

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Red Rock Strategies

Mailing Address 9500 West Flamingo Road #203

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89147

Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 004

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 11 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2504.85

Transaction ID : B-309855

☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Red Rock Strategies

Mailing Address 9500 West Flamingo Road #203

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89147

Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 004

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 11 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3157.50

Transaction ID : B-309856

☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Red Rock Strategies

Mailing Address 9500 West Flamingo Road #203

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89147

Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 004

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 11 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19828.59

Transaction ID : B-309858

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 25490.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184164336

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 433 OF 448

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cox Communications

Mailing Address P. O. Box 771911

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48277

Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Service

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 12 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 33.91

Transaction ID : B-315759

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe

Mailing Address 3180 18th Street
Suite 100

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 12 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8251.43

Transaction ID : B-315760

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anedot

Mailing Address 4017 Buena Vista Street
Suite 109

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.30

Transaction ID : B-315774

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 8289.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anedot

Mailing Address 4017 Buena Vista Street
Suite 109

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.80

Transaction ID : B-315818

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capitol Hill Lists, LLC

Mailing Address 1668 Rambling Rill Drive

City: Statham | State: GA | Zip Code: 30666

Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4769.76

Transaction ID : B-315761

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Communications Corporation Of America

Mailing Address 13129 Airpark Dr.
Suite 120

City: Elkwood | State: VA | Zip Code: 22718

Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12293.97

Transaction ID : B-315762

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 17076.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Direct Mail Processors, Inc.

Mailing Address 1150 Conrad Court

City: Hagerstown | State: MD | Zip Code: 21740

Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3219.46

Transaction ID : B-315763

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JDB Marketing, Inc.

Mailing Address 1150 Conrad Court

City: Hagerstown | State: MD | Zip Code: 21740

Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17511.61

Transaction ID : B-315764

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MDI Imaging & Mail

Mailing Address 21955 Cascades Parkway

City: Dulles | State: VA | Zip Code: 20166

Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2142.25

Transaction ID : B-315765

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 22873.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184164339

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Response America, Llc
Mailing Address C/O 1668 Rambling Rill Drive
City: Statham | State: GA | Zip Code: 30666
Purpose of Disbursement: Printing
Category/Type: 003
Candidate Name
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7479.70
Transaction ID : B-315766
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Postmaster
Mailing Address 44 West Franklin Street
City: Hagerstown | State: MD | Zip Code: 21740
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Category/Type: 003
Candidate Name
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 695.00
Transaction ID : B-315769
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visual Impact Design
Mailing Address 1668 Rambling Rill Drive
City: Statham | State: GA | Zip Code: 30666
Purpose of Disbursement: Printing
Category/Type: 003
Candidate Name
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1250.00
Transaction ID : B-315767
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 9424.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Win Right Data Company, LLC

Mailing Address 3306 Northwest 10th Street

City: Cape Coral | State: FL | Zip Code: 33993

Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3160.16

Transaction ID : B-315768

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Constant Contact

Mailing Address 1601 Trapelo Road

City: Waltham | State: MA | Zip Code: 02451

Purpose of Disbursement: Software Service

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 16 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 335.00

Transaction ID : B-315773

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anedot

Mailing Address 4017 Buena Vista Street
Suite 109

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 0.54

Transaction ID : B-315807

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3495.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184164341

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anedot

Mailing Address 4017 Buena Vista Street
Suite 109

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.60

Transaction ID : B-315819

☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Red Rock Strategies

Mailing Address 9500 West Flamingo Road
#203

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89147

Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising

Category/Type: 004

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8746.37

Transaction ID : B-315772

☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hertz

Mailing Address 10995 Terminal Access Road

City: Fort Myers | State: FL | Zip Code: 33913

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Car Rental

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 328.18

Transaction ID : B-315877

☒ Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-Ali Thomas

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 8750.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184164342

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 439 OF 448

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandestin Golf and Beach Resort

Mailing Address 9300 Emerald Coast Parkway

City: Miramar Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32550

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Lodging

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 499.17

Transaction ID : B-315874

☒ Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-Ali Thomas

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas, Ali, , ,

Mailing Address 1268 Lake Shore Drive

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34103

Purpose of Disbursement: SEE MEMO ITEMS

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 980.00

Transaction ID : B-315777

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER

Mailing Address 1455 Market Street

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94103

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Transportation

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 82.83

Transaction ID : B-315873

☒ Memo Item MEMO: Subvendor of-Ali Thomas

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 980.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anedot

Mailing Address 4017 Buena Vista Street
Suite 109

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.00

Transaction ID : B-315820

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Association of Broadcasters PAC (NABPAC)

Mailing Address 1771 N Street Northwest

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: Conduit Processing Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 65.00

Transaction ID : B-315782

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe

Mailing Address 3180 18th Street
Suite 100

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19068.04

Transaction ID : B-315806

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 19169.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202001319184164344

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 441 OF 448

[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anedot

Mailing Address 4017 Buena Vista Street
Suite 109

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 23 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 0.54

Transaction ID : B-315809

[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anedot

Mailing Address 4017 Buena Vista Street
Suite 109

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 23 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 147.85

Transaction ID : B-315821

[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anedot

Mailing Address 4017 Buena Vista Street
Suite 109

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 24 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.30

Transaction ID : B-315810

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 152.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stripe

Mailing Address 3180 18th Street
Suite 100

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10149.49

Transaction ID : B-315811

☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Middletown Valley Bank

Mailing Address PO Box 75

City: Middletown | State: MD | Zip Code: 21769

Purpose of Disbursement: Banking Service Fees

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 27 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

Transaction ID : B-315822

☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
America Direct, Inc.

Mailing Address 1272 Corporate Park Drive
2nd Floor

City: Forest | State: VA | Zip Code: 24551

Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3521.55

Transaction ID : B-335752

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 13696.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anedot

Mailing Address 4017 Buena Vista Street
Suite 109

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 0.54

Transaction ID : B-315824

☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anedot

Mailing Address 4017 Buena Vista Street
Suite 109

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement: E-Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 105.52

Transaction ID : B-315828

☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capitol Hill Lists, LLC

Mailing Address 1668 Rambling Rill Drive

City: Statham | State: GA | Zip Code: 30666

Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2166.90

Transaction ID : B-335753

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2272.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Direct Mail Processors, Inc.
Mailing Address 1150 Conrad Court
City: Hagerstown | State: MD | Zip Code: 21740
Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail
Category/Type: 003
Candidate Name
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5044.07
Transaction ID : B-315832
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Response America, Llc
Mailing Address C/O 1668 Rambling Rill Drive
City: Statham | State: GA | Zip Code: 30666
Purpose of Disbursement: Printing
Category/Type: 003
Candidate Name
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12574.05
Transaction ID : B-335751
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Win Right Data Company, LLC
Mailing Address 3306 Northwest 10th Street
City: Cape Coral | State: FL | Zip Code: 33993
Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail
Category/Type: 003
Candidate Name
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1645.00
Transaction ID : B-335754
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 19263.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 366316.13

Image# 202001319184164348

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Utility Service Co. Inc.

Mailing Address 4326 Gulf Breeze Parkway

City: Gulf Breeze | State: FL | Zip Code: 32563

Purpose of Disbursement: Refund of Contribution

Category/Type: 010

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2020
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 12 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID : B-315805

☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Category/Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period:

☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Category/Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period:

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 1000.00

Image# 202001319184164349

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Matt Gaetz

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcus Chambers Campaign
Mailing Address 864 Coldwater Creek Circle
City: Niceville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32578
Purpose of Disbursement: Local Political Contribution
Category/Type: 011
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID : B-309847
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anna Paulina Luna for Congress
Mailing Address 1201 Gandy Blvd N
City: Saint Petersburg | State: FL | Zip Code: 33702
Purpose of Disbursement: Political Contribution
Category/Type: 011
Candidate Name: Anna, Paulina, Luna, ,
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: FL District: 13
Disbursement For: 2020 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 09 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C C00718239
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID : B-309846
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement
Category/Type
Candidate Name
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 1500.00

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)
DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Matt Gaetz

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Pacific Fundraising Strategies

Mailing Address 429 Heliotrope Avenue

City: Newport Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92625

Nature of Debt (Purpose): Estimated Debt - Strategic Campaign Consulting

Transaction ID : D-258134

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
1678.40	0.00	1678.40	0.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Red Rock Strategies

Mailing Address 9500 West Flamingo Road #203

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89147

Nature of Debt (Purpose): Advertising

Transaction ID : D-258130

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
11657.50	0.00	11657.50	0.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Campaign Financial Services

Mailing Address 4905 Del Ray Avenue

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814

Nature of Debt (Purpose): Compliance Consulting

Transaction ID : D-258131

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
2917.50	0.00	2917.50	0.00

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ▶	0.00
2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	
3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ▶	
4) **ADD 2)** and **3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶	

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)
DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [ ] 9
- [x] 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Matt Gaetz

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Red Rock Strategies

Mailing Address 9500 West Flamingo Road #203

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89147

Nature of Debt (Purpose): Advertising

Transaction ID : D-258129

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
7504.85	0.00	7504.85	0.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ▶	0.00
2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	0.00
3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ▶	
4) **ADD 2)** and **3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶	